



**KWPN**  
NORTH AMERICA

**2016 Gert Van de Veen  
Award winner**

**Ivy League**, Keur, IBOP/dr

Bordeaux x Renate  
by Sambertion

Owner/Breeder: Gundi Younger,  
Eagle Point Equestrian



**2017 Handbook**



# Breeding the Best for Over 30 Years

## BEST OF LUCK



*The Legend of Lucky Boy Lives On*

## MORE THAN LUCK



*Presenting ... The Next Generation of Exceptional Sires*

## JUST THE BEST



## MORE LIKE IT



SIRED BY MORE THAN LUCK

## ALL THE BEST



SIRED BY JUST THE BEST



More Like It combines the blood of Lucky Boy, Best of Luck, Beach Boy, Zeus, Ramiro and Fabriano. An exceptional athlete and consistent champion, he was Champion Scope and Technique, Champion Type and Movement and Reserve Champion Most Rideable and Consistent in the International Jumper Futurity. In the International Hunter Futurity he was Champion Working Hunter and Reserve Grand Champion 4 Year Old. Frequently champion in Performance Hunters, he is now beginning his Hunter Derby career.



All The Best continues the tradition of Lucky Boy, Best of Luck, Beach Boy, Zeus and Ramiro. He brings the elegance and quality of the best of Conformation Hunters with the jumping style and fluid movement to excel on the line, under saddle and over fences. He was Best Young Horse in the Sallie B. Wheeler/US National Hunter Breeding Championship and earned Reserve Championships in Performance and Green Hunters.

# Table of Contents

<b>GENERAL INFORMATION</b>			
2017 Stallion Roster.....	4	Horses.....	24
Board of Directors/Members' Committee.....	6	<i>Immunizations, Shoes, Horse Attire, Artificial Means, Drugs, Safety, Injury/Veterinary Disclosure, Whips</i>	
KWPN-NA Mission Statement.....	7	IBOP Performance Test.....	25
2017 Stallion Service Auction.....	89	<b>REGISTER A HORSES and Mares</b>	
2017 Fee Schedule.....	145	Registered with an Erkend Studbook.....	25
<b>BREEDING DIRECTIONS &amp; GOALS</b>		<b>KEURING STANDARDS LINEAR SCORING</b>	
Breeding Goals.....	8	Conformation: All.....	26-29
Common Questions.....	9	Movement: DP, SP, HP, GP.....	26-29
<b>THE BOOKS AND PREDICATES</b>		Jumping Characteristics: SP, HP, GP.....	26-29
The Books.....	10	Movement: TP.....	26-29
The Predicates.....	12	<b>INSPECTION GUIDELINES</b>	
Prestate Point System.....	13	Premium Grading.....	30
Winning Points.....	13	Young Horse Premiums.....	31
<b>KWPN ERKEND STUDEBOOKS AND STALLIONS</b>		Studbook Inspections.....	31
List of Erkend Studbooks.....	14	Subsequent Inspections.....	31
North American Studbooks.....	15	<b>DRESSAGE HORSE</b>	
Individually Erkend Stallions.....	15	Studbook and Ster Requirements.....	32
<b>BREEDING AND REGISTRATION</b>		Free Movement Required.....	33
Transfer of Ownership.....	16	Exemption from Free Movement.....	33
Duplicate Papers.....	16	Keur Eligible.....	33
Death of a Horse.....	17	Keur Predicate.....	33
Breeding.....	17	Sport Predicate.....	33
<i>Stallion Activation, EVA, Reporting Breedings, Mare Surcharge, Multiple Breedings, Embryo Transplant, Parentage Verification, Service Certificates, Registration Possibilities, Breeder of a Horse on Registration Papers</i>		Dressage IBOP.....	33
<b>FOAL REGISTRATION</b>		<b>GELDERS HORSE</b>	
Breeding Direction.....	18	Studbook and Ster Requirements.....	34
Books and Registers.....	18	Free Movement, Free Jumping.....	35
Dual Registration.....	20	Keur Eligible.....	35
Registering Foals.....	19	Keur Predicate.....	35
Suggested Breeding Directions.....	19	Sport Predicate.....	35
Registration Fees.....	19	Gelders IBOP.....	35
Names/Naming Protocol.....	20	<b>JUMPER AND HUNTER HORSES</b>	
Errors.....	20	Studbook and Ster Requirements.....	36
KWPN Type Options.....	20	Free Jumping Required.....	36
Registration Possibilities Chart.....	21	Exemption from Free Jumping.....	36
<b>KEURING</b>		Keur Eligible.....	37
General Keuring Information.....	22	Keur Predicate.....	37
Metric Conversions.....	22	Sport Predicate.....	37
New Keuring Rules.....	23	Jumper/Hunter IBOP.....	37
Breeding Directions.....	23	<b>HARNESS HORSE</b>	
Changing Breeding Directions.....	23	Studbook and Ster Requirements.....	38
<b>KEURING GUIDELINES</b>		Keur Eligible.....	39
Requirements for Participation.....	24	Keur Predicate.....	39
<i>Entering, Liability Release, Membership, Ownership, Costs, Refunds, Bridle Numbers, Identification/Registration Papers, Branding/Rebranding</i>		Driving IBOP.....	39
Handlers/Riders.....	24	Individual Dressage Test.....	39
<i>Handlers, Handler Attire, Rider Attire, Cell Phones/Smoking</i>		Show Test.....	39
		DG BAR CUP.....	40
		CLAYBROOK FARMS CUP.....	41
		<b>STALLION APPROVAL</b>	
		General Information.....	42
		<i>Change in Breeding Direction, Physical Examination, Proof of Identification, Proven Parentage, Height, Drug Testing, Competition Requirements</i>	
		Competition Requirements.....	43
		Approval Process.....	43
		Fertility Classifications.....	44
		Advice Keuring for Stallions Two and Older.....	44
		First Round.....	45
		Second Round.....	45
		Evaluation of Offspring from Stallions	
		Already Used for Breeding.....	45
		Evaluation of the Mother.....	45
		Licensed Status.....	45
		Time Frame and Prep for Keuring	
		Presentation.....	45
		Performance Testing.....	46
		Requirements After Approval.....	46
		EVA Protocol for Stallions.....	46
		<b>VETERINARY REQUIREMENTS</b>	
		Radiographs/Acceptable Radiograph Scores.....	47
		Breathing Apparatus.....	48
		Reproductive System/Semen Evaluation.....	48
		Requirements for Radiological Examination.....	48
		New OC-Testing information.....	49
		Mare and Stallion Selection.....	50
		Radiographic Examination for Navicular Syndrome and Degenerative Joint Disease (for stallions and register A mares/Foreign Registered Mares).....	51
		Requirements for the Radiological Examination of KWPN Mares and Stallions for classification in the breeding program.....	51
		<b>AWARDS</b>	
		2016 Keuring Top Fives.....	52
		2016 Other Predicates.....	62
		2016 WBFSH Top Sire Rankings.....	63
		2016 Sport Awards.....	64
		General Requirements for Year-End	
		Breed Awards.....	81
		FEI/WBFSH World Rankings.....	82
		<b>2016 SPECIAL AWARDS</b>	
		2016 Willy Arts Young Rider Grants.....	83
		2016 Gert van der Veen Award.....	83
		Breeder's Achievement Award.....	84
		2016 ISF Keuring Championships.....	85
		Tony De Groot Member of the Year Award.....	87
		Breeder of the Year Award.....	88
		Performance Horse of the Year Award.....	88
		<b>APPROVED/ERKEND/LICENSED</b>	
		Offspring Statistics.....	90-93
		List of Activated Foalbook Stallions.....	136
		<b>SUNDRIES</b>	
		Terms & Abbreviations.....	141
		Dutch Sport Levels.....	141
		Sport Levels Translated.....	142
		<b>ADVERTISER INDEX</b>	
		Tish Quirk.....	Inside Front Cover
		Stacy Lynne Photography.....	63
		Tamara with the Camera.....	63
		VDL Stud.....	146
		Hilltop Farm.....	Inside Back Cover
		Iron Spring Farm.....	Back Cover



# 2017 Stallion Roster

## RIDING TYPE



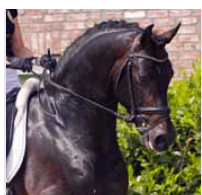
Page  
94

**Ampère**  
(Rousseau x Flemmingh)



Page  
95

**Arezzo VDL Keur**  
(Chin Chin x Heartbreaker)



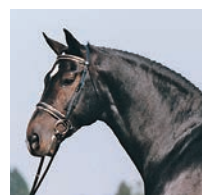
Page  
96

**Connaisseur**  
(Con Amore x Donnerhall)



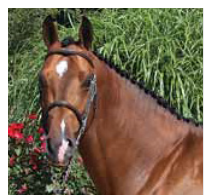
Page  
97

**Consul**  
(Nimmerdor x Purioso)



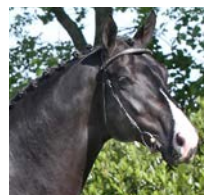
Page  
98

**Contango preferent**  
(Contender x Kronprinz)



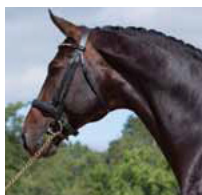
Page  
99

**Dakota VDL**  
(Casall x Contender)



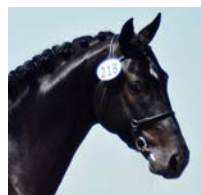
Page  
100

**Everdale**  
(Lord Leatherdale x Negro)



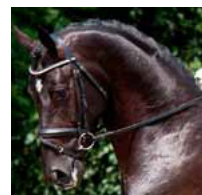
Page  
101

**Florianus II**  
(Florestan x Damenstolz)



Page  
102

**Gaspard DeLa Nuit DG** licensed  
(Ravel x Sir Donnerhall)



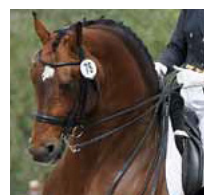
Page  
103

**George Clooney**  
(De Niro x Wolkentanz)



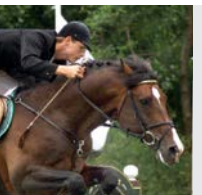
Page  
104

**Glamourdale**  
(Lord Leatherdale x Negro)



Page  
105

**Idocus crown**  
(Equador x Zonneglans)



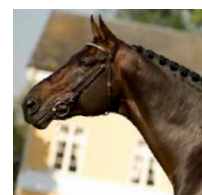
Page  
106

**Ikoon**  
(Liberio H x Nimmerdor)



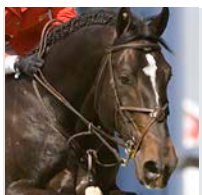
Page  
107

**Imothen ind. erkend**  
(Indoctro x Calvados)



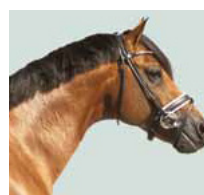
Page  
108

**Jaguar Mail ind. erkend**  
(Hand in Glove x Laudanum)



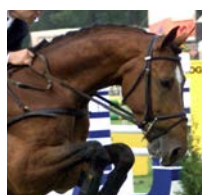
Page  
109

**Judgement - ISF crown**  
(Consul x Akteur)



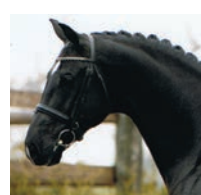
Page  
110

**Lingh crown**  
(Flemmingh x Columbus)



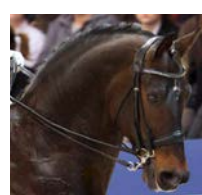
Page  
111

**Navarone**  
(Jus de Pomme v Armstrong)



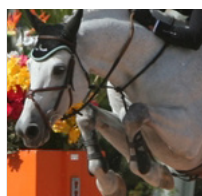
Page  
112

**Negro preferent**  
(Ferro x Variant)



Page  
113

**Olivi Keur**  
(Jazz x Aktion)



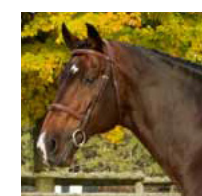
Page  
114

**Onze Fons**  
(Alexis Z x Rigoletto)



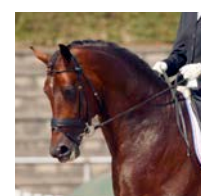
Page  
115

**Rampal crown**  
(G. Ramiro Z x Natron)



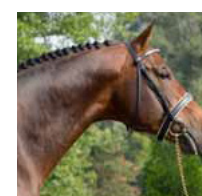
Page  
116

**Rash R**  
(Cash x Rebel Z)



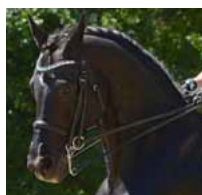
Page  
117

**Rousseau Keur**  
(Ferro pref x Roemer pref)



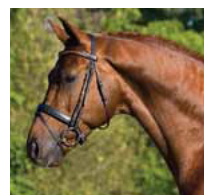
Page  
118

**Sir Sinclair keur**  
(Lord Sinclair x Flemmingh)



Page  
119

**Special D**  
(Métall x Zandingo)



Page  
120

**UB 40**  
(Olivi x Michaelangelo)



# KWPN of North America

## GELDERS TYPE



Page  
121

**Ijsselmeer Ikepono**  
(Vosmaer x Taxateur)



Page  
122

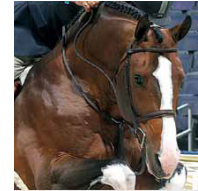
**Olivier** crown, ind. erkend  
(Idocus x Porter)

## HUNTER TYPE



Page  
123

**Just the Best**  
(Best of Luck x Close Watch)



Page  
124

**Popeye K**  
(Voltaire x L Ronald)

## HARNESS TYPE



Page  
125

**Baanbreker HBC**  
(Vaandrager HBC x Nando)



Page  
126

**Barno** licensed  
(Saffraan x Patijn)



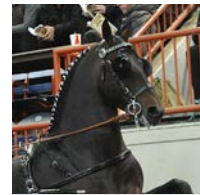
Page  
127

**C.E.Z. Warrior** licensed  
(Wouter x Manno)



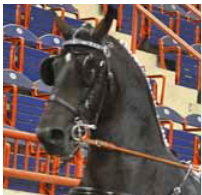
Page  
128

**Colonist**  
(Vulcano x Patijn)



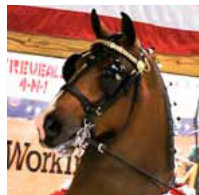
Page  
129

**Globetrotter**  
(Cizandro x Harald)



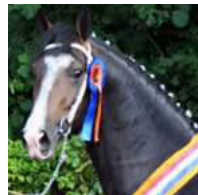
Page  
130

**Governor** licensed  
(Cizandro x Fabricius)



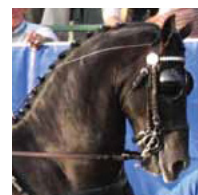
Page  
131

**Graaf Kelly**  
(Manno x Patijn)



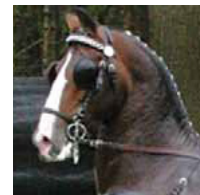
Page  
132

**Hermanus**  
(Patijn x Manno)



Page  
133

**Vaandrager HBC**  
(Manno x Renovo)



Page  
134

**Waldemar**  
(Patijn x Joviaal)



Page  
135

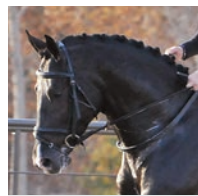
**Zion-JC** licensed  
(Patijn x Modern)

## VB APPROVED WITH ERKEND STUDBOOK



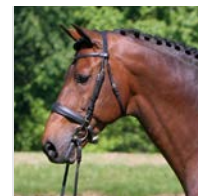
Page  
136

**Chin Quidam VDL** appr. Hol. Verband  
(Chin Chin / Quidam de Revel)



Page  
137

**Dante MG** appr. Old Verband  
(Chin Chin x Glennridge)



Page  
137

**Hexagon's Louisville** appr. Old Verband  
(Burggraaf x Vesins)



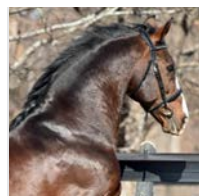
Page  
138

**Richard** appr. BWP  
(Kroongraaf x Le Mexico)



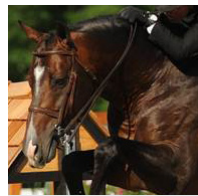
Page  
138

**Roc USA** appr. SBS  
(Idocus x Galoubet A)



Page  
139

**Toronto** appr. Han  
(Now or Never M x Belisar)



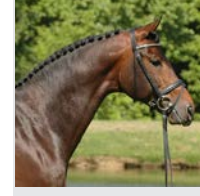
Page  
139

**Vallado** appr. Old Verband  
(Now or Never M x Saros)



Page  
140

**Vinca** appr. Old Verband  
(Métall x Idocus)



Page  
140

**Wamberto**  
(Rousseau x Voltaire)





FOR OVER THIRTY YEARS, THE KWPN-NA ASSOCIATION HAS BROUGHT THE PASSION AND FOCUS OF THE DUTCH BREEDER HOME TO NORTH AMERICA.

The KWPN (Studbook of the Royal Dutch Sport Horse) is a Netherlands-based organization specializing in the breeding of jumper, dressage, hunter, harness and Gelders horses. Performance, durability, and attractive conformation are the most important factors on which the international success of the KWPN horse is based.

In 1983, the Dutch Warmblood Studbook in North America was established as the North American Department of the Royal Warmblood Studbook of the Netherlands (KWPN) in order to promote breeding and enjoyment of the KWPN horse in North America. As of January 1, 2006, the organization became known as the KWPN of North America, Inc.

### ROLE OF THE KWPN-NA

For over thirty years, the non-profit KWPN-NA association has brought the passion and focus of the Dutch breeder home to North America, where breeders are now producing top international horses competing around the world in a variety of disciplines. With more than 1,300 members and an average of more than 420 registered foals annually over the last decade, the KWPN-NA has grown to become one of North America's largest Warmblood organizations.

Through a multitude of programs, the KWPN-NA staff and volunteer board work tirelessly to encourage the participation of registered KWPN horses in equestrian sport, and structure appropriate awards programs that will acknowledge and promote excellence on the part of KWPN horses, breeders, owners, riders and trainers in North America. The KWPN-NA also maintains an extensive database that records detailed breed registration information, inspection and performance results, and ownership transfers and sales for all registered KWPN horses in North America; disseminates educational and informational data to breeders, owners and other interested

individuals pertaining to the breeding, raising and approval of KWPN horses; schedules and conducts various inspections throughout North America of stallions, foals, mares and geldings; and promotes public awareness of the Royal Dutch Sport Horse.

### OFFICERS/BOARD OF DIRECTORS

**Roy St. John Maher** - Ontario - Chair  
**Meghan de Garay** - Pennsylvania- Vice Chair  
**Judy Reggio** - Pennsylvania - Secretary  
**Sandra Harper** - California- Treasurer  
**Willy Arts** - California- Director  
**Susan Taylor** - Michigan- Director  
**Anna Beal** - California - Director  
 email the board of directors at:  
**BOD@kwpn-na.org**

### MEMBERS' COMMITTEE

**Cheryl Mayberry** - Ontario - Chair  
**Susanne Manz** - Minnesota - Secretary  
**Tracy Geller** - Virginia  
**Julie Ballard Haralson** - Georgia  
 email the members' committee at:  
**MC@kwpn-na.org**

### STALLION OWNERS COMMITTEE

**Kathy Hickerson** - Majestic Gaits, NH - Chair  
**Meghan de Garay** - Iron Spring Farm, PA - BOD  
**Vicky Castegren** - Hyperion Stud LLC, VA  
**Judy Reggio** - Windy Ridge Farm, PA - BOD  
**Tish Quirk** - CA  
**Jesse Zehr** - Dutch Central Stables, IN  
 email the stallion owners committee at:  
**SC@kwpn-na.org**

### FOUNDERS

J. Ashton Moore, California  
 Elizabeth Searle, California



Member  
 World Breeding Federation for Sport Horses



# KWPN-NA Mission Statement

**T**o establish, maintain and operate a nonprofit association of breeders, owners and other interested individuals for the promotion and preservation of the registered (KWPN) Dutch Warmblood horse in North America.

To encourage the participation of registered KWPN horses in the various equestrian disciplines and structure appropriate awards programs that will acknowledge and promote excellence on the part of KWPN horses, breeders, owners, riders and trainers.

To maintain a database that records: detailed breed registration information, inspection and performance results, including ownership transfers and sales for all registered KWPN horses in North America.



questrian.com

**Foal Friends** photo: Prima Equestrian



**HRH Queen Elizabeth congratulates Chester Weber on another four-in-hand win at the Royal Windsor Horse Show** photo: Courtesy Risto Aaltonen

To disseminate educational and informational data to breeders, owners and other interested individuals pertaining to the breeding, raising and approval of KWPN horses, including scheduling and conducting various inspections throughout North America of stallions, foals, mares and geldings.

To promote the public awareness of the KWPN horse through targeted advertising.

To cooperate with other associations, breed registries and/or government agencies on matters and issues pertaining to the horse industry in North America, including health and safety standards and other guidelines and regulations that may impact the activities of breeders, owners, riders and trainers of horses.

**The KWPN-NA Stallion Directory and Handbook** is an official publication of the KWPN of North America. ©2017 KWPN-NA. Reproduction of any material without written permission is prohibited. All rights reserved.

**The KWPN-NA Stallion Directory and Handbook** is published annually and is sent to all Members of the KWPN-NA. The listings in this directory neither give nor imply any recommendation of any stallion, but reflect the breeding rules of the KWPN.

The KWPN-NA is a non-profit, tax-exempt corporation [IRS Code Sec. 501(c)(5)].

All correspondence should be sent to:

**KWPN of North America**  
4037 Iron Works Parkway, #140  
Lexington, KY 40511  
(859) 225-5331  
office@kwpn-na.org



# Breeding Directions & Goals

**T**he KWPN is one of the largest sporthorse studbooks in the world and a very successful one. For years, the KWPN has held a top position in the studbook rankings of the international umbrella breeding organization, the World Breeding Federation for Sport Horses (WBFSH). This distinction means that KWPN horses routinely achieve exceptional success in international equestrian sports.

## The KWPN Horse

The KWPN horse is a sporthorse with international appeal. It is willing, fearless, physically and mentally strong, and bred to perform at the highest level. It is also reliable, easy to handle, and pleasing to the eye. Because of the KWPN's planned breeding policy, the KWPN horse possesses a sound mind in a sound body. The combination of an aptitude for sport and an uncomplicated temperament make these horses unique and very popular at all levels of equestrian sport and breeding. Most KWPN horses are purchased by breeders, amateur riders, and horse enthusiasts, while the best perform under top riders at Grand Prix level in international show jumping and dressage.

## From Workhorse to Olympic Champion

The KWPN is a modern association with a rich history. It was founded at a time when the horse was valued exclusively for its pulling power. That practical function has long since been replaced by others. Nowadays, the Royal Dutch Sport Horse represents a completely different set of values: the ability to impress enthusiasts around the world with top performances in show jumping, dressage, and spectacular driving events. With the original farm workhorse as the starting point, four different breeding directions emerged over the years, each with its own breeding goal and breeding council. Depending on its bloodlines, conformation, and abilities, a KWPN horse is registered as a jumping horse, dressage horse, harness horse, or Gelders horse. This last type has remained closest to the common foundation horse and has proven to be the most versatile under saddle as well as in harness.

## World-Class Sport and Hobby

With complete conviction and enthusiasm, the KWPN strives to achieve its goal: to breed modern sporthorses that perform at the top level of international equestrian sports. Likewise, it aims to breed healthy horses that happily and easily do what is expected of them. Achieving this goal has made the KWPN a worldwide name. However, the KWPN does not focus exclusively on world-class sport; after all, most riders do not have the ambition or opportunity to actively participate in equestrian sports as professionals. Therefore, the KWPN also considers facilitation of suitable matches between the large population of amateur owners and their horses a very important task. For this reason, the temperament of the Royal Dutch Sport Horse is just as important as its sport talent because ultimately everyone prefers a good, willing horse.

## Breeding Directions and General Breeding Goal

Since 2006, the KWPN has distinguished between four breeding directions in Holland and five in North America. The largest group (85–90%) consists of the Riding horses, which are subdivided into the Dressage, Jumping, and in N.A. the Hunter, disciplines. The other two breeding directions are the Harness horse and the Gelders horse. Even though each breeding direction has its own additional objectives, in the first instance all horses fall under the general KWPN breeding goal, which aims at breeding a competition horse that can perform at Grand Prix level, with:

- A constitution that enables long usefulness.
- A character that supports the will to perform as well as being friendly towards people.
- Functional conformation and a correct movement mechanism that enables good performance.
- Attractive conformation along with refinement, nobility and quality.

## Breeding Goal for Dressage Horses

For the dressage discipline the KWPN also aims for the following breeding goal.

- The dressage horse has a long-lined, generous, correct model with balanced proportions and an attractive appearance.
- The dressage horse moves correctly, is light-footed, in balance with suppleness, carrying power, impulsion, and good self-carriage.
- The dressage horse is easy to handle, easy to ride and intelligent, with a willing and hard-working character.

## Breeding Goal for Jumper Horses

For the jumper discipline the KWPN also aims for the following breeding goal.

- The jumper horse has a long-lined, generous, correct model with balanced proportions and an attractive appearance.
- The jumper horse moves correctly, in balance with suppleness, carrying power and impulsion.
- The jumper horse is easy to handle, easy to ride and intelligent, with a willing and hard-working character.
- The jumper horse has courage, jumps with quick reflexes, is careful, has good technique and has a great deal of scope.

## Breeding Goal for Hunter Horses

For the hunter discipline the KWPN also aims for the following breeding goal.

- The hunter horse has a long-lined, generous, correct model with balanced proportions and an attractive appearance.
- The hunter horse moves correctly, in balance with suppleness, self-carriage and impulsion.
- The hunter horse is characterized by its steady and cooperative temperament.
- The hunter has a long, flowing stride that smoothly covers the ground in a steady rhythm, with little knee or hock action.
- A hunter is a beautiful horse with a well-bred, noble presence; and its comfortable, flat movement makes it easy to ride.



**Breeding Goal for Gelders Horses**

The breeding goal of the Gelders horse is specifically aimed at:

- A versatile horse that can be used for driving as well as under saddle and that is distinguished by a happy appearance and is reliable with a willing character.
- The Gelders horse moves correctly, in balance with suppleness, carrying power and impulsion.
- In the trot and canter the Gelders horse shows clear knee action in the foreleg and powerful use of the hindleg, good use of the hock and a lot of self-carriage.
- The Gelders horse jumps gladly with good technique and is careful.

**Breeding Goal for Harness Horses**

For the harness horse the following applies.

- The KWPN harness horse must be able to sustain competition at the highest levels of sport.

- The harness horse moves correctly, in balance with suppleness, carrying power and impulsion.
- The harness horse is easy to handle, easy to drive and intelligent, with a willing and hard-working character.
- The harness horse has proud self-carriage combined with specific trot characteristics: good suspension, a foreleg that moves out well with high knee action and a hindleg that comes under the body with power.

**Eventing Horses**

Although *not* a specific breeding type, an increasing number of KWPN horses are excelling in eventing. A good eventer demonstrate several key qualities. One is talent for dressage, which usually goes hand-in-hand with several distinct traits: a nice front and good basic gaits, the most important of which is the canter. In addition, an eventer is careful over jumps and quick off the ground. Furthermore, an eventer is more than an outstanding jumper—it possesses courage, tenacity, durability, and health.

## Answers to Some Commonly Asked Questions

**What are the benefits of KWPN-NA membership?**

- Enrollment in the Awards Program: The USDF All Breeds program first through fifth place in all divisions and categories, USEF year-end awards, ribbons and prizes at shows that request them.
- Registration, transfer of ownership and inspection of horses.
- Young Rider Grants, Keuring Awards and Breeder Awards.
- Attendance of the Annual Meeting.
- Receive publications such as the Stallion Directory/Handbook, the Newsletter and e-News.
- Free advertising of KWPN-NA horses on the website. Paid advertising in Stallion Directory and Newsletter.
- Participation in the KWPN-NA Auctions.
- The member year runs from January through December. Membership forms are available on the KWPN-NA website.

**How do I put a horse in my name?**

A Transfer of Ownership form, found on the KWPN-NA website, must be submitted. The fee for a transfer of ownership is \$25 with a Full membership (cost of \$110), or \$50 without a membership. To transfer ownership, send in the **original** Registration Paper and a copy of your Bill of Sale. If you are the first North American **owner of record** for an imported horse, three photos (clearly showing all markings) must also be included. If you bought the horse from someone other than the Owner of Record listed on the papers, the KWPN-NA requires Bills of Sale back to the owner of record, or in the case of an imported horse, to the owner or agent in Holland. The Bill of Sale does not need to specify the amount of purchase. The previous owner may also sign the transfer form instead of issuing a Bill of Sale. You do not need the previous owner's signature on the transfer form if you have a signed Bill of Sale. Mail the above with the appropriate fees to the KWPN-NA office.

**Where can I buy a KWPN horse?**

The KWPN-NA does not make any recommendations for buying horses. However, members can advertise their horses for free in the 'Horses for Sale' section on the website. Members can also list their farms in the 'Breeders' section on the website. For help with shopping for horses in Holland, please contact the department of Foreign Affairs & Sales Promotion KWPN, [salespromotion@kwpn.nl](mailto:salespromotion@kwpn.nl).

**How do I sign my horse up for a keuring?**

Keuring entry information is available on the website. The KWPN-NA also sends out entry booklets to all current members in May. Included is a description of classes as well as an entry form and liability release. Prior to entry in a studbook inspection, it is important for the owners of horses with Register A papers to inquire about the specific studbook acceptance requirements for their horses. For a guideline on requirements see "Books and Predicates."

**How can I make sure my horse and I are eligible for year-end awards?**

Horses must be KWPN registered and have papers on file at the KWPN-NA office. The owner of the horse must be the Owner of record with the KWPN-NA and be listed as such on the back of the registration papers. The owner must be a current KWPN-NA member in good standing. To qualify for USDF All Breeds awards, the horse must be declared as Dutch or KWPN with USDF. USDF must have a copy of the horse's registration papers on file. If the horse is sold during the competition year, the transfer must be done in order for the new owner to be eligible. Toward the end of the competition year, check with USDF to make sure all the points are counted and that horse and rider are eligible for All Breeds. At the same time check with the KWPN-NA to make sure of eligibility. It is up to the owner to make sure this is done before the end of the competition year!

# The Books and Predicates



Pepita Foal photo: Prima Equestrian

---

THE KWPN OFFERS FOUR  
REGISTRATION OPTIONS:

- FOALBOOK    ■ REGISTER A
  - REGISTER B    ■ STUDBOOK
- 

## THE BOOKS

Upon Registration, each KWPN horse is assigned a breeding direction and is entered in one of the following books:

**Foalbook (vb)** generally includes foals

- **By:** Approved KWPN stallions, Erkend stallions or Erkend Thoroughbred stallions;
- **Out Of:** KWPN Foalbook, Studbook, Register A, Register B, Auxiliary Foalbook, Auxiliary Studbook, Thoroughbred or Erkend studbook mares. Horses registered in the Foalbook may be presented for studbook without completing any other requirements.

**Register A (Reg A)** generally includes foals

- **By:** Licensed stallions, stallions from an Erkend studbook or non-Erkend Thoroughbred stallions;
- **Out Of:** KWPN Foalbook, Studbook, Register A, Register B, Auxiliary Foalbook, Auxiliary Studbook or Erkend Studbook mares. Register A foals are eligible for keuring premium grading classes. Horses registered in the Register A may be presented for studbook as long as the horse completes any compulsory additional requirements. These may include radiographs, endoscopy and/or performance.

**Register B (Reg B)** generally includes foals:

- **By:** KWPN Foalbook or Watch List stallions, stallions from a studbook that is not Erkend by the KWPN, or non-approved Hackney stallions;
- **Out Of:** KWPN Foalbook, Studbook, Register A, Register B, Auxiliary Foalbook, Auxiliary Studbook, Thoroughbred or Erkend Studbook mares or mares registered with a Warmblood studbook not Erkend by the KWPN.
- **Foals** from one KWPN and one Non-Warmblood or unregistered parent.



**Auxiliary Foalbook and Certificate of Pedigree:** Before the onset of Registers A and B, foals could receive Auxiliary Foalbook papers or a Certificate of Pedigree. Since 2008, Auxiliary Foalbook and Certificate of Pedigree horses can no longer be inspected for Auxiliary Studbook. Horses that now qualify for the Foalbook due to a change in the registration of one or both parents may be upgraded and/or be eligible for studbook inspection if all requirements are met (See sidebar for horses with Register A papers).

**Outside Mares:** Mares registered with an Erkend studbook may be eligible to have Foalbook registered foals. They are also eligible for studbook inspection at age three or older. Pedigrees must be approved, parentage must be proven through DNA typing and they must pass the necessary veterinary and/or performance requirements. Successful outside mares will have their original registration paper stamped with their KWPN status.

### Acceptance into the Studbook

**Studbook (stb):** Foalbook and Register A mares, geldings and stallions are eligible for Studbook Inspection at age three or older. Register A stallions must complete all requirements for approval.

Register A mares and geldings must complete those requirements not met by their sire, which could include any combination of radiographs, endoscopy and/or performance. Upon successful presentation, mares and stallions are accepted into the studbook without any additional requirements. Since geldings are not used for breeding, they cannot enter the Studbook. Foalbook geldings will remain in the Foalbook and Register A geldings will move up to the Foalbook. Geldings can also earn the 'Ster' predicate. All successful horses will receive updated papers and may be branded with the lion brand on the hip.

**Auxiliary Studbook (hbs):** Since 2008 horses are no longer accepted into the Auxiliary Studbook.

### Stallion Status

**Licensed (L):** These are Foalbook, Register A or Erkend Studbook registered stallions that have been successfully presented for Approval at a KWPN-NA keuring and that have passed the radiograph, endoscopy and semen requirements. Licensed stallions have not yet passed a KWPN performance test (either a 21-Day or a 5-Day test).

**Approved (A):** KWPN or Erkend Studbook registered stallions that have successfully been presented for Approval, have passed the KWPN veterinary requirements and performance test requirements. Approved stallions have been accepted into the Studbook.

**Outside Stallions:** Stallions that are registered with a KWPN Erkend studbook. These stallions are considered to be 'improvement' sires and are eligible for stallion approval at age three or older. Pedigrees and sport and/or offspring reports must be approved prior to keuring presentation

The Jockey Club is considered to be an Erkend Studbook. Thoroughbred stallions may be presented for "Erkend" status. They must have their pedigree and performance records approved as a prerequisite for presentation.

Successful outside stallions will have their original registration paper stamped with their KWPN status.



Wisdom MVS (Farrington keur x Lumara keur pref sport/d by Flemming pref) photo: ©Terri Miller Photography

### Additional Requirements for Register A Horses or Mares from an Erkend Studbook

In order for a Register A papered horse to be accepted into the studbook, it must meet those requirements the sire did not meet according to KWPN standards. These may consist of any combination of the following:

**Radiographs:** If the sire did not pass KWPN radiograph examination.

**Endoscopy:** If the sire did not pass KWPN endoscopy examination.

**Sport:** If the sire does not have a Grand Prix (or equivalent) sport record. The sport requirement may be met either by passing a KWPN IBOP or by meeting the sport requirements at a minimum of Keur level in the specific breeding direction that the horse is presented in at the keuring.



photo: ©Prima Equestrian

PREDICATES REFLECT THE VARIOUS PARTS OF THE KWPN BREEDING GOAL: PERFORMANCE, CONFORMATION, SOUNDNESS AND DURABILITY. SOME PREDICATES ARE EARNED BY THE HORSE ITSELF, OTHERS ARE EARNED THROUGH OFFSPRING.

## THE PREDICATES

**A**s of January 1, 2007, studbook inspection and acquisition of the ster, keur, IBOP and sport predicates are only available within a horse's breeding direction. Ster mares that were previously accepted into the studbook as a Riding type will receive their keur predicate in the breeding direction of their performance test or sport record (Dressage, Jumper or Hunter). Riding type mares can earn the PROK, preferent and prestatie predicates in the same manner as mares of the Dressage/Jumper/Hunter breeding direction. Earning these predicates does not lead to a change in the breeding direction.

- **All Horses:** ster, PROK, IBOP, crown
- **Mares:** keur, elite, preferent, prestatie
- **Stallions:** ster, 2de bezichtiging, 3de bezichtiging, aangewezen (or Licensed), keur, preferent
- **Mares:** sport

### Predicates Earned at a Keuring (Breeding Direction Specific)

**Ster (★)** A horse with the ster predicate has proven that it has above average conformation and movement and/or jumping. The ster predicate is awarded at studbook inspection to stallions, mares and geldings that have earned minimum of 70 points for conformation and minimum 75 points for movement or jumping. Minimum height for ster is 160cm. See pages 30–39 for specifics per type. If a horse earns 70 points for conformation, but less than 75 points for movement or jumping, it can earn the predicate by passing the IBOP test in the same breeding direction.

**Keur (K):** A predicate for ster mares that are keur eligible, having conformation higher than for ster, and that have passed an IBOP performance test or equivalent sport requirements. See pages 30–39 for specifics per type.

**Elite:** A predicate awarded to keur mares that have also completed the PROK radiograph requirements or D-OC test.

Until 2018, there are two methods to getting the Elite predicate for a mare:

Keur mare + submit x-rays and receive PROK certificate OR Keur + Pass the D-OC test.

**IBOP:** A predicate for KWPN Foalbook or Studbook, Register A or B, Auxiliary Foalbook or Studbook horses that successfully complete the riding or driving test. The horse must earn a minimum of 75 out of 100 points. Combined with keur eligibility, this predicate would count toward keur. See pages 30–39 for requirements per type.

### Predicates Not Earned at a Keuring and Not Specific to any One Breeding Direction

**PROK:** Project Röntgenologisch Onderzoek KWPN (Project Radiographical Research KWPN). The breeding purpose of the KWPN states, among other things, that it wants to breed healthy horses. The PROK predicate is awarded to horses that meet the KWPN's radiograph requirements. This means the horse has good bone quality, which—if bred—it can pass on to any potential offspring. The radiographs are evaluated by an independent KWPN committee, and with a positive evaluation the PROK certificate is awarded. Veterinary Requirements starting on page 47 describes the requirements to be met.

**New\* D-OC:** A predicate for Stallions & Mares based on the DNA analysis for Osteochondrosis (OC).


**Preferent:** A predicate awarded to KWPN Foalbook or Studbook, Register A or B, Auxiliary Foalbook/Studbook mares that have produced three offspring that have earned the ster predicate. The predicate may also be awarded posthumously. Each of the offspring must be:

- **Mare:** ster, keur or elite
- **Gelding:** ster quality
- **Stallion:** ster, 2nd or 3rd round, selected for performance test, or approved by the KWPN or Erkend studbook.

**Prestatie:** A predicate awarded to KWPN registered mares that have three offspring\* earning a combined minimum of five points as described below. The predicate may also be awarded posthumously. Performance in two disciplines by a single offspring both count toward the prestatie predicate according to the point system. In the case of multiple performances in the same discipline, only the higher one will count. See chart for point system.

**Sport:** A predicate awarded to KWPN-NA registered mares, stallions and geldings (Stallions and geldings ONLY in NA) on the basis of their own performance in sport at USEF, USDF or USEA recognized shows. Owners can request this predicate by mailing in the horse's registration paper along with official proof of sport results required for the predicate. After confirmation of results, new papers and a certificate will be mailed to the owner.

- 1 point at minimum Z2 dressage\* (L3T2)
- 6 points at minimum Z level jumping (Level 6 jumping; jumps to 1.30m or 4'3")
- 6 points in 3'6" + Hunter Division (Amateur, Junior, and Professional Division.
- 6 points at Z level eventing (Preliminary) with no more than 20 penalty points in cross country
- Winnings of \$1,600 or more in harness driving competition (must be documented)

 **Crown** A KWPN-NA performance predicate awarded to stallions, mares and geldings competing at FEI levels. To be considered, horses must be within the 300 top ranked dressage or jumping horses in the year's final WBFSH/FEI rankings.

\* Offspring may be KWPN registered or registered with an Erkend studbook and have verifiable proven parentage.

\*\* Dressage tests 2003 and later only.



**Winning Points may be Earned as Follows**

**DRESSAGE**

- 70% or more = 3 winning points
- 65% to 70% = 2 winning points
- 60 to 65% = 1 winning point
- 50 to 60% = no change
- 45 to 50% = 1 losing point

**JUMPER/HUNTER**

- Clear round = 2 winning points
- One rail down (4 faults) = 1 winning point
- Four rails down (16 faults) = 1 losing point
- Elimination = 2 losing points

**EVENTING**

- Completing cross country without faults and within time limit = 2 points
- Completing cross country with not more than 10 penalty points at M level or 20 penalty points at Z level = 1 point
- Elimination from cross country = 2 losing points

**Prestatie Point System Points**

Completed stallion performance test <sup>1</sup> .....	1
Completed stallion performance test and is approved <sup>1</sup> .....	2
IBOP earning the minimum points for prestatie <sup>2</sup> .....	1
Dressage competition at Z1+1 (one point at L3T1 or higher) <sup>3</sup> .....	1
Dressage competition at Z2+1 (one point at L3T2 or higher) <sup>3</sup> .....	2
Dressage competition at Grand Prix .....	3
Jumping competition M+5 (5 points at Level 5 or higher) <sup>3</sup> .....	1
Jumping competition Z+1 (1 point at Level 6 or higher) <sup>3</sup> .....	2
Jumping competition at Grand Prix.....	3
Eventing M+5 (5 points at Training Level or higher) <sup>3</sup> .....	1
Eventing Z+1 (1 point at Level 6 or higher) <sup>3</sup> .....	2
Combined Driving at International level, participating in all components .....	1

<sup>1</sup> **Performance Test:** A son that has totally completed the 1996 or later KWPN Performance Test in Holland or in North America.

<sup>2</sup> **Riding Type:** IBOP requirements for Prestatie predicate. Each offspring that meets one of the following criteria can earn 1 point.

Through 1994	90 points, gaits average of 9
	90 points, jumping 9, minimum gaits average of 6

1995–2005	45 points for jumping
	45 points for dressage, basic gaits minimum of 7
	85 points overall, basic gaits minimum of 6

2006 and later	80 points
----------------	-----------

**Harness Type:** IBOP requirements for Prestatie predicate

Through 1994	minimum 90 points.....	2
1995 and later	more than 80 points but less than 85.....	1
	85 points or more (all scores minimum of 8).....	2

<sup>3</sup> **Sport**

- Z1 dressage = L3T1
- Z2 dressage = L3T2
- M jumping (1.20m) = (3'11") Jumper: Level 5 or Hunter: Second year Green
- Z jumping (1.30m) = (4'3") Jumper Level 6 or Hunter: Regular Working Hunter
- M eventing (CC 1.20m) = Training level (3'11")
- Z eventing (CC 1.30m) = Preliminary level (4'3")



**Usela** (Ronaldo x Sebecca by Eclatant keur) photo: courtesy of Kristine Holloran

# KWPN Erkend Studbooks



**Pepita-S keur** (Emilion pref x Haroom T ster prest by Larome) & **Rumpole Prima** (Ferro pref x Just Another Dottie by Double Leader) photo: Prima Equestrian

## KWPN Erkend Studbooks

The KWPN has published a list of Erkend (recognized/acknowledged) studbooks since January 1, 2004. To be Erkend a studbook must meet the following conditions:

- The studbook (or parent studbook) must be recognized by the European Union.
- The studbook must have a breeding goal and selection methods that are sufficiently like the breeding goal and selection methods of the KWPN.
- The studbook must be a member of the World Breeding Federation for Sport Horses (WBFSH).
- The studbook must be able to genetically and performance-wise contribute to the betterment of KWPN breeding, as demonstrated by the position of the studbook on the WBFSH rankings. Over the last three years, the studbook must have been among the best seventeen for dressage or jumping a minimum of two times.

In order to give stability to the list for the future, a studbook will only be added to the list if during the last three years it has been among the top seventeen for dressage or jumping a minimum of two times. To be taken off the list a studbook must not have been among the top seventeen for five consecutive years.

The KWPN might add other studbooks to the list of Erkend studbooks in order to refine or improve the KWPN horse based on a close relation between the populations, especially for mares. Examples are the English Thoroughbred and the large size Hackney. On the advice of the breeding committee, the KWPN has in the same manner decided to make use of the connection with the NRPS (horse) and the Zangersheide studbooks. Both studbooks are closely related to the KWPN population.

---

THE KWPN HAS PUBLISHED A LIST OF ERKEND STUDBOOKS SINCE JANUARY 1, 2004.

---

The list of studbooks is updated annually. The studbooks Erkend by the KWPN for 2016 are listed below.

## KWPN Erkend: Riding Type

- Anglo European Studbook (AES)
- Belgian Warmblood (BWP)
- Danish Warmblood Society (DWB)
- Hannoveraner Verband (HANN)
- Irish Sport Horse (ISH)
- Landesverband Bayerischer Pferdezüchter V. (BAVAR)
- Nederlands Rijpaard en Pony Stamboek, horse size (NRPS)
- Pferdezuchtverband Brandenburg-Anhalt (BRAND)
- Pferdezuchtverband Baden-Württemberg (BAD-WÜ)
- Polish Horse Breeders Association (PZHK)
- Rheinisches Pferdestammbuch (RHEIN)
- Stud Books Français du Cheval Selle Français (ANSF) (SF)
- Stud-book sBs, le cheval de Sport Belge (SBS)
- Studbook Zangersheide (ZANG)
- Swedish Warmblood (SWB)
- Thoroughbred
- Unione Nazionale Incremento Razze Equine (UNIRE)
- Verband der Züchter und Freunde des Ostpreussischen Warmblutpferdes Trakehner Abstammung (TRAK)
- Verband der Züchter des Holsteiner Pferdes (HOLST)
- Verband der Züchter des Oldenburger Pferdes (OLDBG) (OLD)
- Westfälisches Pferdestammbuch (WESTF)
- Zuchtverband CH-Sportpferde ZVCH Swiss Warmblood (CH)

## KWPN Erkend: Harness Type

- Dutch Hackney studbook: Large size



### North American Studbooks

Registration possibilities for crosses with N.A.

Warmblood studbooks depend on the reciprocal status of a studbook with its European parent registry. Studbooks that fall into the Erkend studbook category are those whose Approved stallions are also approved with their parent studbook in Europe. Crosses of KWPN mares with stallions approved with an Erkend studbook will result in a Foalbook or Register A foal.

- BWP: Stallions approved in N.A. are also approved for breeding in Belgium and therefore are considered to be from an Erkend studbook. Mares born in N.A. are considered Erkend.
- Hanoverian: Stallions approved in N.A. are also approved for breeding in Germany and are therefore considered to be from an Erkend studbook. Mares born in N.A. are considered Erkend.
- Holsteiner: Stallions approved in N.A. are not considered Erkend. Mares are considered Erkend if their sire was approved in Germany.
- Oldenburg GOV: Stallions approved in N.A. are also approved in Germany and therefore are considered to be from an Erkend studbook. Mares born in N.A. are considered Erkend.
- Selle Français: Stallions approved in N.A. are approved for breeding in France and are therefore considered to be from an Erkend studbook. Mares born in N.A. are considered Erkend.
- Swedish: Stallions approved in N.A. have reciprocal status with Sweden on a case

by case basis. Stallions with reciprocal status are considered to be from an Erkend studbook. Mares born in N.A. are considered Erkend if their sire was approved in Sweden or qualifies for reciprocal status with Sweden.

- Trakehner: Stallions approved in N.A. must meet additional requirements for reciprocal status with the Trakehner Verband. Stallions with reciprocal status are considered to be from a Erkend studbook. Mares born in N.A. are considered Erkend if their sire was approved in Germany or has reciprocal status with the Trakehner Verband.
- Oldenburg Registry North America and International Sporthorse Registry (ISR/Old), Rheinland Pfalz-Saar, Polish Trakehner, Canadian Warmblood, American Warmblood and other registries are not considered to be Erkend studbooks by the KWPN. Foals out of or by horses from these registries may receive Register B papers.
- Crosses with non-sporthorse breeds (Appaloosa, Arabian, Belgian or other Draft breeds, Morgan, AQHA, Paint, Pinto, Lippizan, Andalusian, etc.) or unregistered horses are eligible for Register B papers.

### KWPN Erkend Stallions

Besides Erkend studbooks there are also individually Erkend stallions. The decision to give Erkend status to an individual stallion is determined by the KWPN. In general, an Erkend stallion is a stallion with an international Grand Prix sport record that has been approved by an Erkend Studbook and individually accepted for breeding by the KWPN. Foals from Erkend stallions and KWPN mares are eligible for Foalbook registration.

Individually Erkend stallions do not necessarily have to comply with KWPN veterinary requirements. If they have not met those requirements, that fact will be disclosed. See below for a listing of names.

#### KWPN Individually Erkend Stallions

As of 01/01/2017

##### Erkend Jumper Stallions

Action Breaker	BWP
Almox Prints	Trakehner
Andiamo	NRPS
Arko III	Old
Big Star	KWPN
Bubalu VDL	KWPN
Calvaro Z	Holsteiner
Canabis Z	Holsteiner
Cardento	Holsteiner
Carrera VDL	Holsteiner
Caretino	Holsteiner
Casino	Holsteiner
Chaman	KWPN
Chin Chin	BWP (ex Holst)
Clinton	Holsteiner
Comm II Faute	Holsteiner
Contender	Holsteiner
Contendro I	Holsteiner
Cornet Obolensky	BWP
Damon Hill	Westf
Darco W	BWP
Glock's London (b. Carembar de Muze)	BWP
Fernando	Holsteiner
Grandeur	Trakehner
Grannus	Hanoverian
Grosso Z	Hanoverian
Hickstead	KWPN
Imothep	KWPN

##### Judgement-ISF

Kannan
Landlord
Larome
Lord Z
Luidam
Marius Claudius
Modesto
Montender
Narcoss II
Oliver Q
Peppermill
Plot Blue
Quasimodo Z
Quick Star
Quidam de Revel
Romanov
Singular LS
Talan
Tornesch
Tresor d'Opaline
Uthopia
Vegas
Vigo d'Arsouilles
Zerlin M
Zinedine

##### Erkend Hackney Stallions for TP Breeding

Makari Jetsetter (exported)
Plain's Liberator
Wentworth Ebony

##### KWPN-NA

KWPN
Holsteiner
Holsteiner
Holsteiner
KWPN
AES/KWPN
KWPN
KWPN
Selle Français
KWPN
KWPN
Zangersheide
Oldenburg
Selle Français
KWPN
Studbook La Silla
KWPN
KWPN
BWP
KWPN
KWPN
BWP
KWPN
KWPN

##### Erkend Dressage Stallions

Biotop R.	Trakehner
Blue Hors Zack	KWPN
Briar	Swedish
Cennin	KWPN
Damon Hill	Westf
De Niro	Hann
Don Schufro	Oldenburg
Donnerhall	Old
Ravel	KWPN
Rhodiamant	Oldenburg
Totilas	KWPN
Uthopia	KWPN
Vitalis	KWPN

##### Erkend Gelders Stallions

Olivier	KWPN-NA
---------	---------

##### Erkend Thoroughbred Stallions for RP Breeding

Albaran
Coconut Grove
French Buffet
Hopalong Cassidy
Julio Mariner
Kreator Pharaon (El Loquillo)
Roven
Sit This One Out
Stravinsky
Watermill Swatch
Wilawander

# General Information



Holland (Colonist x Seronica elite sport/tp by Larix keur) photo: courtesy of Enos Schwartz

## Transfer of Ownership

The following are required to transfer the ownership of a horse:

- Original registration papers (and passport if applicable);
- A completed ownership transfer form;
- A Bill of Sale, signed transfer form or other documentation establishing ownership from the last owner recorded with the KWPN. Signature of the previous owner on the transfer form may be used as a Bill of Sale.
- Imported horses being transferred for the first time require three photographs clearly showing all markings for identification purposes.
- A transfer fee of \$25 with a full membership of \$85; or a one-time non-member transfer fee of \$50.

In the case of a newly imported horse and if it is absolutely not possible to obtain a release from the last owner in Holland, please contact the KWPN-NA office about a release from the KWPN. If the KWPN-NA is able to obtain a release for a transfer from the KWPN, it may still be possible to complete the transfer. Note: If the previous owner of record signed a Bill of Sale, he/she does not need to sign the transfer form.

## Multiple Owners

If ownership of a horse is listed on the papers as 'person one' and 'person two' (married or not), both owners will have to sign the bill of sale or the transfer of ownership form. If ownership is listed as 'person one' and/ or 'person two,' either person can sign off on the horse.

## Horses Sold by Third Parties

- **Horses Sold through an Agent:** If a horse is sold through an agent we still need the signature of the owner of record. We need to either have a signed agreement on file giving an agent permission to sell horse(s) for a particular owner or we need a bill of sale signed by the owner of record.
- **Horses Sold through an Auction:** If a horse is sold through an auction we still need the signature of the owner of record. We need either a signed agreement on file between the auction and the owner of record, or we need a bill of sale signed by the owner of record. In normal cases it should take about 2–3 weeks for the transfer to be complete and for the papers to be back in your hands. If you have not received your papers after three weeks, please call the KWPN-NA office to inquire. If a year passes without notifying the KWPN-NA office, duplicate papers must be applied for.

- 

## Duplicate Papers

If registration papers have been lost or destroyed, an application for duplicate papers may be submitted. The application must include:

- The registered names of the horse, sire and dam with their registration numbers;
- A copy of original registration papers, if possible;
- A minimum of three photographs for identification, clearly showing all markings;
- A hair sample for a DNA test (see parentage verification);
- Explanation of loss must be signed by the owner of record or by the current owner if accompanied by a properly documented paper trail from that last KWPN owner of record;
- The fee for a duplicate paper for a horse that is on file with the KWPN-NA is \$200 (includes DNA typing); or
- The fee for a duplicate paper for an imported horse not yet on file with the KWPN-NA is \$300 (includes DNA typing and fees for the KWPN).

New papers will be issued if horse identification and ownership is clearly established. Request may be denied if horse identification or ownership is not clearly established. No refunds will be made.

If the original registration paper is found, the duplicate should be returned to the KWPN-NA office and a \$25 rebate will be issued.



### Death of a Horse, an Insured Horse

The registration paper of a deceased horse must be returned to the KWPN-NA office in order to close the horse's file. The paper will be returned to the owner upon written request.

If a horse is taken over by an insurance company, the original paper must be returned to the registry. The condemnation of the horse will be recorded.

### Breeding

**Stallion Activation:** KWPN stallions in North America must be activated for breeding each year (this includes Foalbook stallions). There is an annual fee for the activation of a stallion. Approved stallions that are activated will have their own page in the Stallion Directory and Handbook, as well as a page on the website. Foalbook stallions that are activated will be listed in the Handbook.

*Proof of EVA testing or vaccination is mandatory the first time a stallion is activated.*

**Equine Viral Arteritis:** Any new breeding stallion (including Approved, Foalbook and newly imported stallions) must be tested for EVA prior to first his first breeding season. If the blood test is positive, a semen test must be done to determine if the stallion is a shedder. EVA testing will not be required for activation with the KWPN-NA after that initial test. Results will be published on the stallion's page.

**Reporting Breedings:** Stallion owners/agents are responsible for reporting all breeding information to the KWPN-NA office by December 1 of the breeding year. Breedings may be reported on the forms sent by the office or by e-mail in an Excel spreadsheet. Mare owners should send a copy of the mare's registration paper to the stallion owner to ensure correct information. Reporting breeding information for mares bred with imported or outside semen is the responsibility of the breeder.

- **Breeding to a KWPN Activated Stallion:** The stallion owner or agent will report the breeding to the KWPN-NA office by December 1 of the breeding year. Breeders should report any changes of address that occur after the breeding took place.
- **Breeding with Imported Frozen KWPN Semen:** The breeder is responsible for reporting the breeding to the KWPN-NA office using the frozen semen insemination form that is available from the KWPN-NA website.
- **Breeding with Outside Semen:** The breeder is responsible for reporting the breeding to the KWPN-NA office using the appropriate fresh or frozen semen insemination from available from the website. When breeding to a new outside stallion it is advisable to talk to the KWPN-NA office first so that the breeder is aware of the registration possibilities for the resulting foal. DNA from the stallion must be available.

**Multiple Breedings:** If a mare was covered by more than one stallion, all dates and information should be reported. The birth date and DNA parentage verification will determine the correct sire of the foal.

**Embryo Transplant:** When registering a foal that is a result of an embryo transfer, please mark the appropriate box on the birth declaration. The foal's parentage will be verified against both its parents. *A hair sample from the recipient mare must also be pulled. It will not be tested, unless it is deemed necessary for some reason. Please keep the sample on file until the registration is finished.*

---

## PROOF OF EVA TESTING OR VACCINATION IS MANDATORY THE FIRST TIME A STALLION IS ACTIVATED.

---

**Parentage Verification:** Parentage of all foals and horses with applications for duplicate papers must be verified through DNA done at the Genetics Lab at U.C. Davis. Due to problems with timeliness, parentage verification can no longer be done in Canada. There will be no exceptions. Both parents must have DNA on file. There are cases where it might be required that a recipient mare must be tested. Therefore *pull mane hair from the recipient mare before she leaves your farm!!! As a safeguard for breeders with mares that do not yet have DNA on file, please pull hair from the mare prior to her giving birth.* A DNA test for each foal is included in the cost of registration. In the case of a deceased stallion, a straw of frozen semen may be submitted for DNA testing. Additional DNA kits may be ordered separately for \$60 each.

**Registration Possibilities:** Because of its open studbook policy, foals by outside stallions or from outside mares can also be registered with the KWPN. Owners of KWPN mares that want to breed to outside stallions should check with the KWPN-NA office to see what the registration possibilities will be of the resulting foal. Owners of outside mares that want to breed to KWPN stallions should check with the KWPN-NA office to see what the registration possibilities will be of the resulting foal. A general outline of the status of foreign registries in North America is on page 14.

**Breeder of a Horse on Registration Papers:** The "Breeder of a Horse" will be the owner or lessor of the mare at the time the breeding takes place (the person making the breeding decision). This will include the breeder of foals imported in utero from Holland.

*Disclaimer: The KWPN-NA reserves the right to refuse service! There will be no refunds on registration fees after DNA samples have been submitted to the lab.*

# Foal Registration



A New Day photo: ©Prima Equestrian

---

EACH FOAL THAT IS ELIGIBLE FOR KWPN REGISTRATION WILL BE ASSIGNED A BREEDING DIRECTION.

---

**W**ithin that breeding direction the foal is entered into the Foalbook, Register A or Register B. If the pedigree of the foal warrants another breeding direction the office retains the right to make the appropriate change after consultation with the breeder.

## Breeding Direction

In principle, the breeding direction of the father will determine the breeding direction of the offspring. Harness and Gelders horses may be an exception to this general rule. Traditionally there are additional requirements for these breeding directions. There are times that a breeder may choose to mix breeding directions (e.g., breed a harness mare to a dressage stallion). In these cases the breeding direction of foals will generally be determined as shown in the chart of Registration Options between KWPN Breeding Directions on page 20.

## Books and Registers

See 'Books and Predicates' or the chart on page 21 for more detailed registration possibilities. General remarks about the books and registers:

- Offspring from KWPN Approved or Erkend stallions and KWPN mares are generally entered into the Foalbook.
- Offspring from stallions approved with an Erkend Studbook and KWPN mares are generally entered into Register A.
- Offspring from Foalbook stallions will be registered in Register B, unless they are approved by an Erkend studbook (with reciprocal European status).
- Offspring from Watch List stallions will be registered in Register B, regardless of the stallion's possible status with another studbook.
- Offspring from one KWPN parent and one non-warmblood, non-sporhorse or non-registered parent are entered into Register B.
- Horses that are 100% Thoroughbred, 100% Anglo Arab, 100% Hackney or 100% American Saddlebred have no KWPN registration possibilities.
- Horses registered in the Foalbook can be presented for the Studbook without any further conditions.
- Horses registered in Register A can be presented for the Studbook with additional conditions. Acceptance into the Studbook is possible if those conditions are met (see "Books and Predicates").
- If the sire is KWPN Approved or individually Erkend, the horse may be accepted into the Studbook without any other conditions.



**Registering Foals**

**A. To Register Foals by KWPN-NA Activated Stallions**

- Birth declarations will no longer be sent out unless requested. The registration will take place utilizing the KWPN-NA portal and will only be eligible to the registered breeder of the horse. If you still wish to have a birth declaration sent to you, please contact the KWPN-NA office.
- Potential ownership transfer of the mare must be completed prior to registration of the foal.
- If the mare is not KWPN registered, you must contact the KWPN-NA office.
- If the mare is leased, a copy of the lease must be on file with the KWPN-NA office. Once this is verified you will be able to access the portal.
- Mare DNA must be available for parentage verification.
- If the foal is the result of an embryo transfer, pull hair from the recipient mare for possible DNA testing.
- A registration fee of \$250 (includes foal DNA testing) must be paid at the time of the registration.

**B. To Register Foals Imported In Utero by KWPN Stallions**

- The breeding must have been reported to the KWPN in Holland.
- The original KWPN Dekbewijs (translation available on the website) must be completed and mailed to the KWPN-NA office with three or more photographs of the foal that clearly show the foal's identifying markings.
- Ownership transfer of the mare must be completed prior to registration of the foal.
- If the mare is not KWPN registered, a copy of her registration papers should be included.
- Stallion and mare DNA must be available for parentage verification.
- A registration fee of \$250 (includes foal DNA testing) must be paid.

**C. To Register Foals Bred by Imported Frozen KWPN Semen**

- The mare owner must report the breeding on the frozen semen insemination form that is available from the website or office. The form must be completed and mailed to the office.
- If the mare is not KWPN registered, a copy of her registration papers should be included.
- Stallion and mare DNA must be available for parentage verification.
- A registration fee of \$250 (includes foal DNA testing) must be paid.

**D. To Register Foals From Outside (non-KWPN) Stallions**

- The mare owner must report the breeding on either the insemination or frozen semen insemination form that is available from the website or office. The form must be completed and mailed to the office along with a copy of the stallion's papers.
- Stallion and mare DNA must be available for parentage verification.
- A registration fee of \$250 (includes foal DNA testing).

**Suggested Breeding Directions for Approved Stallions**

<b>Dressage (DP)</b>	Rampal	<b>Hunter (HP)</b>
Ampère	Rousseau	Just the Best
Connaisseur	Sir Sinclair	Popeye-K
*Consul	Special D	
*Contango	UB 40	<b>Harness (TP)</b>
Everdale		Baanbreker
Florianus II	<b>Jumper (SP)</b>	Barno
Gaspard De La Nuit DG	Arezzo VDL	C E.Z. Warrior
George Clooney	Dakota VDL	Colonist
Glamourdale	Imothep	Globetrotter
*Idocus	Ikoon	Governor
Ijsselmeer Ikepono (GP)	Jaguar Mail	Graaf Kelly
Lingh	Judgement-ISF	Hermanus
Negro	Laroche	Vaandrager
Olivi	*Navarone	Waldemar
Olivier (GP)	Onze Fons	Zion-JC
*Onze Fons	Rash R	

\*Although these stallions are listed under a particular breeding direction, they have also sired multiple offspring in other breeding directions (TP excluded). Breeders of foals by these stallions should more fully consider the dam's pedigree in choosing a breeding direction.

No suggestions are made for foals from outside stallions.

**Suggested Breeding Directions for KWPN Stallions Approved by Erkend Studbooks**

<b>Dressage (DP)</b>	<b>Jumper (SP)</b>
Hexagon's Louisville	Chin Quidam VDL
Vinca	Dante MG
Wamberto	Richard
	Roc USA
	Toronto
	Vallado (aka Praise)

Foals by any of the above stallions out of qualified mares will receive Register A papers. Contact office regarding specific requirements for Studbook.

**Registration Fees**

The registration fee for each foal is indicated on the Birth Declaration. All fees include the KWPN-NA Mare Surcharge and DNA testing of the foal.

**Registration (VB, Reg A or Reg B)**

0 months to December 31 of Birth Year .....	\$250
January 1 to December 31 of Yearling Year .....	\$300
Thereafter .....	\$350

There will be no refunds on registration fees after the foal's DNA sample has been submitted to the lab.

### Dual Registration

Under the rules of the World Breeding Federation of Sport Horses, dual registration is not allowed. The KWPN-NA will not knowingly issue registration papers on a horse previously registered elsewhere. This includes Certificates of Pedigree from another breed registry.

### Names

Names have to coincide with the year of birth. In 2017, all names will begin with the letter 'M.' Names are limited to 20 characters/spaces. See chart at right for a list of letters associated with years.

The name of a KWPN horse may be changed one time, up to December 31st of the three-year-old year (as long as there are no offspring on the ground). Name changes are \$50 unless done at the time of the studbook inspection; at that time there is no charge.

### Errors

Upon receiving the foal's registration paper the owner should check it for errors. If there are errors, please mail the paper back with written corrections. There will be no charge to replace incorrect registration papers within three months of issuance. After three months, a \$15 fee will be charged to replace the paper.

### Exciting New for member Benefits 2017

- Lifetime USEF Horse registration for Foals Registered by December 31st of Birth Year
- Included with each foal registration starting in 2017. No cost our members in 2017
- \$90 savings (\$35 USEF Foal registration fee plus \$55 Senior Membership fee to register horse)
- Microchip for all horse's registered with the KWPN-NA starting in 2017
- (Includes Foalbook Register A and Register B horses)

### The EquineChip by MicrochipID Equine - meets all the standards for:

- FEI Passport Requirements
- Event Management
- USHJA new upcoming microchip requirements
- Health Certificate ID
- Registry Record Keeping
- Newborn Foal Identification
- Coggins Form Official ID
- Sale and Ownership
- Theft Prevention & Rescue
- Disaster Preparedness
- Includes registration in the Equine Protection Registry

Registration is for life or as long as you own your horse.

Free Equine Protection Registry web account and member card.

Free nationwide 'SearchAlerts'

No annual fees or hidden costs.

- Additional Microchips available for purchase at reduced cost. (For KWPN-NA members)
- Microchip scanners available for purchase at discounted price (for KWPN-NA members)



Layla EP (Vitalis x Bakara keur sport/dr by Sir Sinclair keur) photo: ©Tamara with the Camera

### Naming Protocol

#### YEAR OF BIRTH - FIRST LETTER OF NAME

1980 - W	1991 - J	2002 - V	2013 - I
1981 - Z	1992 - K	2003 - W	2014 - J
1982 - A	1993 - L	2004 - Z	2015 - K
1983 - B	1994 - M	2005 - A	2016 - L
1984 - C	1995 - N	2006 - B	2017 - M
1985 - D	1996 - O	2007 - C	2018 - N
1986 - E	1997 - P	2008 - D	2019 - O
1987 - F	1998 - R	2009 - E	2020 - P
1988 - G	1999 - S	2010 - F	
1989 - H	2000 - T	2011 - G	
1990 - I	2001 - U	2012 - H	

### Registration Options between KWPN Breeding Directions

MARE	STALLION			
	RP/DP/SP	HP	GP	TP
RP/DP/SP	DP/SP	HP***	DP/SP*/GP**	DP/SP*
HP	HP***	HP	HP***	HP***
GP	(DP/SP)*/GP**	HP***	GP	GP**/TP
TP	DP/SP*	HP***	GP**/TP	TP

\*Foals will be registered in the Dressage, Jumper, or Hunter breeding direction. The breeder should specify the desired breeding direction of the foal on the Birth Declaration. If this is not done, the office will specify the breeding direction based on the pedigree.

\*\*As long as the foal meets the requirements for the Gelders breeding direction, the breeder may choose this breeding direction on the Birth Declaration. See Registration Possibilities chart on page 19 for specifics.

\*\*\*Foals with one Hunter parent will be registered in the Hunter breeding direction. Horses resulting from a cross with a DP or SP may switch to either of those breeding directions upon a successful studbook presentation in that breeding direction.



**KWPN-NA Registration Possibilities for 2017**

Riding Stallions	RIDING MARES				HARNES MARES			GELDERS MARES			ERKEND STB			NON-ERKEND STB			IMPROVE.	
	VB/Stb	Reg A	Hvb/Hbs	Reg B/Cp	VB/Stb	Reg A	Reg B	VB/Stb	Reg A	Reg B	RP	TP	GP	RP	TP	GP	TB	Hack
Appr./Erkend	Vb Rp	Vb Rp	Vb Rp	Vb Rp	Vb RP	Vb RP	Vb RP	Vb Rp/Gp	Vb Rp/Gp	Vb Rp/Gp	Vb Rp	Vb Rp	Vb Rp/Gp	B Rp	B Rp	B Rp/Gp	Vb Rp	NR
Appr. Erk Studbook	A Rp	A Rp	A Rp	A Rp	A Rp	A Rp	A Rp	A Rp/Gp	A Rp/Gp	A Rp/Gp	A Rp	A Rp	A Rp/Gp	B Rp	B Rp	B Rp/Gp	A Rp	NR
Licensed (N.A.)	A Rp	A Rp	A Rp	A Rp	A Rp	A Rp	A Rp	A Rp/Gp	A Rp/Gp	A Rp/Gp	A Rp	A Rp	A Rp/Gp	B Rp	B Rp	B Rp/Gp	A Rp	NR
Foalbook/Watch List	B Rp	B Rp	B Rp	B Rp	B Rp	B Rp	B Rp	B Rp/Gp	B Rp/Gp	B Rp/Gp	B Rp	B Rp	B Rp/Gp	B Rp	B Rp	B Rp/Gp	B Rp	NR
Other Stallions*	B Rp	B Rp	B Rp	B Rp	B Rp	B Rp	B Rp	B Rp/Gp	B Rp/Gp	B Rp/Gp	B Rp	B Rp	B Rp/Gp	NR	NR	NR	B Rp	NR
<b>Harness Stallions</b>	<b>VB/Stb</b>	<b>Reg A</b>	<b>Hvb/Hbs</b>	<b>Reg B/Cp</b>	<b>VB/Stb</b>	<b>Reg A</b>	<b>Reg B</b>	<b>VB/Stb</b>	<b>Reg A</b>	<b>Reg B</b>	<b>RP</b>	<b>TP</b>	<b>GP</b>	<b>RP</b>	<b>TP</b>	<b>GP</b>	<b>TB</b>	<b>Hack</b>
Appr./Erkend	Vb Rp	Vb Rp	Vb Rp	Vb Rp	Vb Tp	Vb Tp	Vb Tp	Vb Tp/Gp	Vb Tp/Gp	Vb Tp/Gp	Vb Rp	Vb Tp	Vb Tp/Gp	B Rp	B Tp	B Gp	B Rp	Vb Tp
Licensed (N.A.)	A Rp	A Rp	A Rp	A Rp	A Tp	A Tp	A Tp	A Tp/Gp	A Tp/Gp	A Tp/Gp	A Rp	A Tp A	Tp/Gp	B Rp	B Tp	B Gp	B Rp	A Tp
Appr. Hackney	NR	NR	NR	NR	A Tp	A Tp	A Tp	NR	NR	NR	NR	A Tp	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Foalbook/Watch List	B Rp	B Rp	B Rp	B Rp	B Tp	B Tp	B Tp	B Tp/Gp	B Tp/Gp	B Tp/Gp	B Rp	B Tp	B Tp/Gp	B Rp	B Tp	B Gp	B Rp	B Tp
Other Stallions*	B Rp	B Rp	B Rp	B Rp	B Tp	B Tp	B Tp	B Tp/Gp	B Tp/Gp	B Tp/Gp	B Rp	B Tp	B Tp/Gp	NR	NR	NR	B Rp	B Tp
<b>Gelders</b>	<b>VB/Stb</b>	<b>Reg A</b>	<b>Hvb/Hbs</b>	<b>Reg B/Cp</b>	<b>VB/Stb</b>	<b>Reg A</b>	<b>Reg B</b>	<b>VB/Stb</b>	<b>Reg A</b>	<b>Reg B</b>	<b>RP</b>	<b>TP</b>	<b>GP</b>	<b>RP</b>	<b>TP</b>	<b>GP</b>	<b>TB</b>	<b>Hack</b>
Appr./Erkend	Vb Gp/Rp	Vb Gp/Rp	Vb Gp/Rp	Vb Gp/Rp	Vb Gp/Tp	Vb Gp/Tp	Vb Gp/Tp	Vb Gp	Vb Gp	Vb Gp	Vb Gp/Rp	Vb Gp/Tp	Vb Gp	B Rp/Gp	B Gp	B Gp	B Rp	NR
Appr. Erk Studbook	A Gp/Rp	A Gp/Rp	A Gp/Rp	A Gp/Rp	A Gp	A Gp	A Gp	A Gp	A Gp	A Gp	A Gp/Rp	A Gp/Tp	A Gp	B Rp/Gp	B Gp	B Gp	B Rp	NR
Licensed (N.A.)	A Gp/Rp	A Gp/Rp	A Gp/Rp	A Gp/Rp	A Gp	A Gp	A Gp	A Gp	A Gp	A Gp	A Gp/Rp	A Gp/Tp	A Gp	B Rp/Gp	B Gp	B Gp	B Rp	NR
Foalbook/Watch List	B Gp/Rp	B Gp/Rp	B Gp/Rp	B Gp/Rp	B Gp	B Gp	B Gp	B Gp	B Gp	B Gp	B Gp/Rp	B Gp/Tp	B Gp	B Rp/Gp	B Gp	B Gp	B Rp	NR
Other Stallions*	B Gp/Rp	B Gp/Rp	B Gp/Rp	B Gp/Rp	B Gp	B Gp	B Gp	B Gp	B Gp	B Gp	B Gp/Rp	B Gp/Tp	B Gp	NR	NR	NR	B Rp	NR

\*Other Stallions = Stallions and mares with unknown pedigrees or those registered with non-KWPN Erkend studbooks.

Stb = Studbook

Vb = Foalbook

Reg A = Register A

Reg B = Register B

A = Register A

B = Register B

Hvb = Auxiliary Foalbook

Hbs = Auxiliary Studbook

Cp = Certificate of Pedigree

Rp = Riding horse

Tp = Harness horse

Gp = Gelders horse

Erk Stb = Erkend Studbook

Rp = Riding

Tp = Harness

Gp = Gelders

NR = Not Registerable

Wb = Warmblood

- Contact the KWPN-NA office prior to breeding to make sure of registration possibilities when using any outside stallion.
- KWPN-NA mares are equal to KWPN mares. KWPN-NA Licensed stallions are equal to non-approved (Foalbook) KWPN stallions for registration purposes in Holland.
- Dam's sire must be approved by the KWPN or an Erkend Studbook for offspring to qualify for Foalbook or Register A.
- The sire of a Register B or Certificate of Pedigree mare must be KWPN Approved, Erkend or registered in the KWPN Foalbook in order for that mare's offspring to qualify for Foalbook. Otherwise the foal will qualify for Register B only.
- Foals with one Hunter parent will be registered as a Hunter type. Horses may be accepted into Dressage or Jumper by decision of the jury upon successful studbook inspection.

**Harness**

To be eligible for Harness Foalbook or Register A, the pedigree of the foal cannot contain more than 75% Hackney or American Saddlebred blood.

A Harness horse crossed with a riding horse will result in a Riding Horse.

A horse with Harness type papers can only be inspected as a Harness horse at a keuring.

The American Saddlebred is not a KWPN erkend registry. Foals resulting from crosses with Saddlebreds will receive Register B papers.

**Gelders**

For registration in the Foalbook or Register A of the Gelders type, at least one of the parents must be Gelders.

In order to be eligible for registration as a Gelders type: the pedigree of the horse to be registered cannot exceed more than 12.5% improvement blood, of which a maximum of 6.25% may be American Saddlebred or Hackney.

If the percentage of improvement blood is higher than 12.5% but less than 25%, registration will be in Register A of the Gelders book. The horse may be accepted into the Gelders Studbook by decision of the jury.

# General Keuring



Genie (Ravel x Uniekdorijk ster by Jazz pref) photo: ©Tamara with the Camera.

EVERY SEPTEMBER THE KWPN-NA ORGANIZES AND HOLDS ITS INSPECTIONS THROUGHOUT THE U.S. AND CANADA.

Horses of all types are evaluated by a jury led by a KWPN inspector.

## Keurings Offer Classes for:

- Young horses for premiums
- Mares for studbook and ster
- Ster mares for keur conformation
- Geldings for studbook and ster quality
- Stallions for linear scoring and ster quality
- Stallions for advice or approval
- Performance (IBOP, DG Bar Cup Dressage, Claybrook Farms Cup Free-Jumping, and Fine Harness)

Depending on interest in attending an inspection, the KWPN-NA office, Jury and Board of Directors decide the dates and locations of the inspections across the states and provinces of the U.S. and Canada. Inspections are open to eligible KWPN horses and those registered with an 'Erkend' studbook that are owned by current KWPN-NA members.

To award breeders of horses bred and born in North America, Iron Spring Farm sponsors the Keuring Championship Awards. These awards will distribute prize money and recognize the Champion and Reserve Champion Foal and Mature Horses (three- to seven-year-old stallion, mare or gelding) in each of the breeding directions: dressage, jumpers, hunters, harness and Gelders.

Different from inspections in Holland is that it is possible to present foals through two-year-olds, mares and geldings for stud-book and predicates, as well as the initial inspection of stallions for approval— plus performance classes such as the IBOP for keur or the IBOP predicate, the DG Bar Cup (comparable to the Pavo Cup) and the Claybrook Farms Cup—at the same location on the same day. In effect it is possible for a PROK mare to be accepted into the studbook, earn her ster predicate, become keur eligible (voorlopig keur) and pass her IBOP at one keuring, thereby going from foalbook to Elite in one day.

## Foals, Yearlings and Two-Year-Olds must be KWPN Registered as Follows:

- KWPN Foalbook and Register A of all types
- KWPN Register B
- Foals must be a minimum of four weeks old at the time of the keuring.

*Colts that have not completed their pedigree approval cannot enter the advice keuring, but may be premium graded with the other two-year-olds.*

## Horses Aged Three or Older and Stallions for Approval Must Be Registered as Follows

- KWPN Foalbook, Studbook or Register A
- KWPN Register B
- Mares and stallions (for approval only) registered with an EU Erkend studbook with a like breeding goal.

*Note: Stallions that have not completed the pedigree approval cannot be presented as a stallion prospect, but may be linear scored in the "Geldings and Stallions" class.*

## Conversion Tables

HEIGHT			APPROXIMATE DISTANCES	
Hands	Inches	Cm	Metric	Feet
15.0	60	152.40		
15.1	61	154.94	70 cm	2'3"
15.2	62	157.48	75 cm	2'6"
15.3	63	160.02	85 cm	2'9"
16.0	64	162.56	90 cm	3'0"
16.1	65	165.10	100 cm	3'3"
16.2	66	167.64	110 cm	3'6"
16.3	67	170.18	115 cm	3'9"
17.0	68	172.72	120 cm	3'11"
17.1	69	175.26	130 cm	4'3"
17.2	70	177.80	135 cm	4'5"
17.3	71	180.34	140 cm	4'7"
(1 inch = 2.54 cm)			150 cm	4'11"
			6.0 m	19'3"
			6.4 m	21'0"
			6.9 m	22'6"
			10.2 m	33'6"
			20.0 m	65'6"
			40.0 m	131'



**NEW KEURING RULES**

Register B horses CAN:

- Participate in keurings
- Earn IBOP, Sport, PROK, D-OC, Preferent or Prestatie predicates
- Earn Ribbons of Participation at keuring
- Get evaluated with a linear scoresheet (3+ years old)
- Get oral evaluation (foal inspection-2 years)

Register B horses CANNOT:

- Move into Foalbook or STB
- Receive Ster or Keur
- Be presented for stallion Licensing or Advice classes
- Be branded
- Receive Top Fives or Keuring Championship awards
- Receive premium ribbons

Horses from Non-Erkend Studbooks

- Must have 3 generations Dutch in pedigree (must send pedigree in for approval before keuring)
- Canadian Warmblood, American Warmblood, RPSI, ISR/Old, ADHHA, etc.
- Must be parentage verified via DNA
- Will have pedigree stamped with new KWPN status if approved
- Foreign Registered Mares with studbook quality (50 conformation/50 movement) foals can be Reg A as long as sired by KWPN approved or Erkend STB stallions
- Cannot be branded
- Can qualify for Top Fives, Keuring Championships, Ster, Keur, Elite, Sport, PROK, D-OC, Preferent, Prestatie
- Stallions can go for Advice or Licensing only after pre-approval with Stallion Committee
- Sire must be KWPN Approved/Erkend or approved with Erkend Studbook.
- Dam's lineage will determine if foals from inspected horse will be Register A or Foalbook.

**The Following Defects May Prevent the Horse from being Accepted into the Studbook**

- Eye defects present at birth, small, missing or underdeveloped eye
- Noticeable over- or underbite: cases where the cutting edges of the teeth don't touch
- Abnormalities in the stifle or hock, particularly in combination with deviating build/stance of the hindleg
- Uneven hoof shape
- Significant deviation in movement.

**Linear Scoring**

To be linear scored a horse must be:

- Registered, as described previously
- A minimum of three years of age
- A minimum of 158cm (15.2h) for mares and geldings, 160cm (15.3h) for stallions.

Linear scoring is done mostly during the in-hand presentation on the hard surface and provides information about conformation and functionality and can be useful in making breeding selections. During linear scoring, each horse is compared with the average KWPN horse on all characteristics included in the breeding standard. In this phase the jury limits itself only to the observation and describing of conformation and movement characteristics and has nothing to do with appreciation of the horse.

The descriptive terms are separated by nine check-boxes representing the degrees between the two extremes. The middle three boxes represent a trait as it appears in the average. The three boxes to the left and right of the middle represent a trait that is clearly evident in the horse; the more extreme a trait is, the more to the outside it will be. Inspectors must check one of

the nine boxes to indicate the degree to which the trait is evident in the horse. Additional boxes may be checked if a horse demonstrates a fault or if a comment is required.

The upper beam, the evaluation of the horse as a whole, follows only after all individual characteristics have been observed and described. The upper beam consists of points for the overall conformation and various movements of the horse. The lower beam includes a large number of conformation and movement characteristics that can provide a detailed description of the horse.

Scoring is on a scale of 40 to 100 points, in increments of five.

**Breeding Directions****Participation for Horses Designated as an RP (Riding Type) on Their Papers**

Owners of horses designated as an RP on their papers must designate whether the horse is to be evaluated as a Dressage, Jumper or Hunter type.

**Participation for Horses Designated as DP, SP or HP on their Papers**

Horses are evaluated within their designated breeding direction. However, at their studbook inspection, horses can switch breeding directions as long as they remain within the type guidelines. Horses can also switch breeding directions after passing an IBOP in the desired breeding direction.

**Participation for Horses Previously Accepted into the Studbook as an RP**

Horses that have already gone through a studbook inspection as an RP but that did not get their ster, can be re-presented in any one of the RP breeding directions and potentially earn ster in that new breeding direction.

If an RP ster mare is presented for keur eligibility, the owner must designate whether she will be evaluated as Dressage, Jumper or Hunter. She must pass her keur conformation evaluation and then pass her IBOP or have a sufficient sport record in that new breeding direction before she can earn the keur predicate.

**Changing Breeding Directions**

Upon request of the owner and in consultation with or at the advice of the jury, a horse can make a one-time only transfer to another breeding direction (dressage, jumper or hunter) without being shown under saddle. The horse must meet all pedigree requirements for the new type.

**Changing to a Different Riding Type Breeding Direction**

After being accepted into studbook in the Dressage, Jumper or Hunter breeding direction it will still be possible to present a horse in a different breeding direction after the horse has proven itself under saddle either by passing an IBOP or EPTM (NL); or by earning a sport predicate in the desired new breeding direction.

**Transfer to the GP Breeding Direction**

If a horse registered as a Riding or Harness horse fits in the Gelders breeding direction with regard to conformation and movement *and meets the pedigree percentage requirements for inclusion in the Gelders book* (see page 21), the owner and the jury can discuss a transfer of the horse to the Gelders breeding direction.

**Transfer to the TP Breeding Direction**

If a horse is registered as a Gelders horse fits into the Harness breeding direction with regards to conformation and movement *and if one of the parents is registered in the Harness breeding direction*, the owner and the jury can discuss a transfer of the horse to the Harness direction.

# Keuring Guidelines

## General Requirements for Participation

**Entering:** Entrants must sign up ahead of time. Walk-ins on the day of the keuring are not allowed to participate!

The keuring information booklet, entry and liability release are available on-line and are mailed to all current members in the spring. The entry form and liability release must be completely filled out and mailed to the KWPN-NA office by the deadline. Registration papers for horses in the studbook inspection should be mailed in with the entry. Foals may only enter a keuring after registration has been applied for. Foal parentage must be proven prior to keuring date. Foals must be a minimum of one month old at the time of the keuring.

**Liability Release:** Owners, handlers, riders and ring crew must all sign the KWPN-NA Liability Release.

**Membership:** Only current KWPN-NA full members in good standing may enter horses in a keuring.

**Ownership:** Owners of horses presented at a keuring must:

- Be the 'owner of record' with the KWPN-NA; or
- Have a transfer in progress; or
- Have a lease agreement on file with the KWPN-NA.

**Costs:** These usually consist of two parts:

- The class fees paid to the KWPN-NA
- A fee paid to the keuring host for stabling, grounds fees, etc.

**Financial obligations to KWPN-NA and host must be met prior to the keuring.**

**Refunds:** In case of a recent injury or illness of a horse only, the owner may apply for a refund of the class fee. Refunds (less a \$50 handling fee) will be given if a veterinary certificate is submitted within 30 days of the keuring. No refunds will be given for pregnancy, inability to load, shoeing problems, other non-veterinary causes or human ailments. Any late fees incurred are non-refundable.

**Bridle Numbers:** Each horse will get two numbers that must be attached to both sides of the halter or bridle so that they are clearly visible from either side. When showing a foal, the numbers may attached be to the dam's bridle. The jury should be able to see the number at all times without having to walk around the horse. Numbers are not to be held by the handler or be in their pockets.

**Identification/Registration Papers:** Registration papers for horses entering studbook classes must be mailed in with the entry form. Owners of all other horses must have their registration papers available at the keuring when checking in. The only exceptions are foals whose papers have not yet been issued or horses with a transfer in progress.

**Branding/Rebranding:** After a successful studbook inspection, mares and geldings may be branded with the KWPN lion. Stallions may be branded if they are of ster quality or better.

Horses in Holland have not been branded since September 2000. Imported KWPN horses that have already been accepted into the studbook may be branded in North America by pre-arrangement. Horses with 'faded' brands may be rebranded.

## Handlers/Riders

**Handlers:** Horses are presented by a handler and not more than one assistant. During free movement or free jumping only the handler is allowed in the cage or arena.

Foals and mares should each have their own handler. Owners with more than one horse in a class must have sufficient people present to accompany all horses into the ring for the walk-around and ribbon presentation.

**Handler Attire:** Anyone entering the ring must wear white: white trousers, white shirt and white running shoes. Amish handlers may wear blue instead. ***The jury may excuse a horse if the handler/assistant is not correctly dressed.***

**Rider Attire:** Riders must wear light breeches, a dark riding coat, a white shirt and tie or a white turtleneck, boots and safety helmet. In case of excessive heat, a polo shirt may be substituted for shirt and coat with permission of the jury.

**Cell Phones/Smoking:** The use of cell phones or smoking in the arena or cage is prohibited.

## Horses

**Immunizations:** Horses participating in the keuring should be current on influenza and local vaccination requirements. Please check with the keuring host for specifics.

**Shoes – Riding and Gelders Horses:** Foals, yearlings and two-year-old fillies and geldings may not wear shoes. Two-year-old colts and horses three years and older may wear shoes. Shoes may be a maximum thickness of 8mm. Specialty shoes (e.g., studded for jumping) are not allowed. Corrective shoes or pads are not allowed.

**Shoes – Harness Horses:** Horses two years and older may wear shoes with a maximum thickness of 12mm with a maximum width of 25mm. Again, specialty shoes, corrective shoes or pads are not allowed.

**Horse Attire – In-hand:** Riding type foals and yearlings are presented in brown or black show halters; Harness in white and Gelders in either color depending on whether they are presented as a Riding or Harness type. A rope or leather lead should be used. The use of chains is strongly discouraged.

Riding type horses two and older are presented in a brown or black snaffle bridle, Harness in white and Gelders in either color depending on whether they are presented as a Riding or Harness type. Riding reins may be used with a bridle. Leg protectors are not allowed during the in-hand presentation.

During free movement and free jumping foreleg tendon protectors may be worn. Wraps, bell boots and leg protection on hindlegs are not allowed at any time. The jury reserves the right to request removal of any type of leg or foot protection.

**Horse Attire – Under Saddle:** An English saddle and a bridle with a snaffle bit—a simple, smooth-mouthed snaffle, with not more than two joints; metal or rubber. Flash, figure eight or dropped nosebands are allowed; double bridles are not allowed. Martingales, auxiliary reins or other gadgets are not allowed. Boots on forelegs are allowed. Wraps, bell boots and leg protection on hindlegs are not allowed. The jury reserves the right to remove any type of leg or foot protection.

**Artificial Means:** No artificial means used to enhance conformation or movement is allowed at a keuring. The use of an artificial hair piece in the tail or mane is acceptable.

**Drugs:** No drugs of any type are allowed. All horses are subject to drug testing at the discretion of the jury. ***All stallions presented for approval will be drug tested at owner's expense!***



**Safety:** The jury has the right to remove or eliminate any horse that they feel may contribute to an unsafe situation.

**Injury/Veterinary Disclosure:** A mare whose movement is irregular because of an injury may be presented and entered into the studbook. However, a veterinarian’s statement that the irregularity is due to an injury and not a hereditary condition must be submitted. The mare must be able to walk and trot. She will be judged in-hand but cannot participate in free-movement or jumping.

All corrective or cosmetic surgery should be disclosed in writing.

**Whips:** A plain whip (nothing tied to the end) and the use of a small box rattler are the only aids allowed. If the jury feels that the horse is negatively affected, the handler may be requested to go around again without the aids.

**IBOP Performance Test**

The IBOP (Individual Suitability Test for Horses) is a one-day performance test. Horses have their own rider or driver. The goal is to gain insight into a horse’s natural talent for sport. The IBOP is open to mares, geldings, and unapproved stallions aged 32 months and older. The test provides breeders and owners with valuable information about the talent of their horses in their respective breeding direction. Horses are eligible to perform one IBOP per year.

Once horses are entered for an IBOP in a certain breeding direction, they are committed to that breeding direction for that year. They can do an IBOP in another breeding direction in another year.

**Evaluation Process:** In the riding test, dressage and jumping horses are evaluated on all three gaits: the walk, trot, and canter. In addition, dressage horses are awarded scores for suppleness, self-carriage/balance and rideability; while jumpers are awarded scores for reflexes, form, and scope over jumps.

A maximum of 100 points is possible, with 75 points required to pass the test.



Ladaza DG (Gaspard de la Nuit DG x Sadaza keur by Caridor)) photo: ©Tamara with the Camera

## Register A Horses and Foreign Registered Mares

**M**ares with registration papers from an Erkend Studbook born 1994 or earlier may be presented at a studbook inspection without any further conditions. The original papers must be mailed with the entry to the KWPN-NA office.

Horses with Register A papers and mares with papers from an Erkend studbook born 1995 or later can participate in studbook inspections but must first complete any necessary additional requirements (endoscopy, performance, and PROK or D-OC). Starting in 2018, Register A mares/geldings or erkend studbook registered mares whose sire has not met the KWPN radiographic standards must possess the D-OC predicate and pass a radiographic examination for navicular syndrome and degenerative joint disease in order to have studbook acceptance. Mares are encouraged to complete these requirements prior to the keuring inspection. If they have not, they can still participate in the keuring but cannot be accepted into the studbook, earn predicates or qualify for the Top Fives.

Register B stallions may sometimes be presented for approval if the stallion committee feels they offer something to the breeding program that is not readily available otherwise.

**IBOP Scoring**

**Scoring will be on a scale of 0 to 10**

0	Not executed	6	Sufficient
1	Very bad	7	More than sufficient
2	Bad	8	Good
3	Fairly bad	9	Very good
4	Clearly insufficient	10	Excellent
5	Insufficient		

# Keuring Standards

## DRESSAGE HORSE

## JUMPER HORSE

## HUNTER HORSE

### CONFORMATION

- Has a rectangular-shaped body
- Is long-lined and well-proportioned
- Has an uphill body direction
- Has long legs
- Has a light head/neck connection
- Has a long, upwardly arching neck and a muscled topline
- Has a strong and well-muscled back/loin formation
- Has correct and clean legs
- Is attractive

- Has a rectangular-shaped body
- Is long-lined and well-proportioned
- Has a horizontal body direction
- Has a long neck that is slightly upward and arched with a muscled topline
- Has a strong and well-muscled back/loin formation
- Has correct and clean legs
- Is attractive

- Has a rectangular-shaped body
- Is long-lined and well-proportioned
- Has a horizontal body direction
- Has a long neck that is arched with muscling in the topline
- Has quality, substance and is sound
- Has a strong and well-muscled back/loin formation
- Has correct and clean legs
- Is attractive with a small head

### MOVEMENT

- Has a pure, four-beat walk that is active and has suppleness and impulsion
- Has a pure, two-beat trot that is active and supple with impulsion, balance and self-carriage
- Has a pure, three-beat canter that is active, light and supple with impulsion, balance and self-carriage
- Can lengthen and shorten its stride easily without losing rhythm, tact, balance, or self-carriage
- Has an elevated forehand
- Has good self-carriage
- Is light-footed
- Shows flexion in the joints, engagement of the hindquarters, freedom from the shoulder with a slight elevation of the knees

- Has a pure, four-beat walk that is active and has suppleness and impulsion
- Has a pure, two-beat trot that is active and supple with impulsion, balance and self-carriage
- Has a pure, three-beat canter that is active, light and supple with impulsion, balance and self-carriage
- Can lengthen and shorten its stride easily in the canter without losing rhythm, tact, balance, or self-carriage
- The canter is light and balance without making much front
- Remains more horizontal in the body

- Has a pure, four-beat walk that is active and has suppleness and impulsion
- Has a pure, two-beat trot that is active and supple with impulsion, balance and self-carriage
- Has a pure, three-beat canter that is active, light and supple with impulsion, balance and self-carriage
- Can lengthen and shorten its stride easily in the canter without losing rhythm, tact, balance, or self-carriage
- Is obedient, alert, responsive and moves freely
- The pace should remain the same throughout the course

### JUMPING

- Is able to collect strongly during the last canter stride before the jump and is able to place the hindleg far forward under the body in order to get a powerful takeoff
- Leaves the ground quickly with power
- Jumps with an upward wither with the highest point over the middle of the jump
- Brings the underarm above the horizontal and folds the cannon under the underarm
- Bascule: Brings the neck down during the jump and the rump follows the direction of the neck, opens the hindquarter
- Athletic ability: Is supple and can develop forward motion over the jump, lands lightly and canters off easily, is careful, is efficient and has much scope

- Jumps with front legs folded high and evenly
- The head and neck should stretch out and down to insure a well-balanced jump
- Body and legs stay straight so the horse stays in the middle of the jump
- Leaves the ground smoothly
- The horse should clear each jump confidently, easily and in good style
- Lands lightly and canters off smoothly
- Has a calm steady jumping rhythm

### CHARACTER

- Has a willing, hardworking and honest character
- Is intelligent
- Has the will to perform
- Is easy to handle
- Reacts quickly to aids

- Has courage
- Has a willing, hardworking and honest character
- Is intelligent, looks at and evaluates the jump
- Has the will to perform
- Is easy to handle
- Reacts quickly to aids

- Has a willing, hardworking and honest character
- Has a calm, brave temperament
- Is intelligent
- Has the will to perform
- Is easy to handle
- Reacts quickly and smoothly to aids

GELDERS HORSE

HARNESS HORSE

CONFORMATION

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Has a well-proportioned body with substance and a generous front</li> <li>• Has a rectangular shaped body</li> <li>• Has a slightly uphill body direction</li> <li>• Has correct and clean legs with a lot of bone</li> <li>• Is elegant and attractive</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Has a rectangular-shaped body that is long-lined and well-proportioned</li> <li>• An uphill body build with long legs</li> <li>• A light head-neck connection</li> <li>• A long, upwardly arching neck and a muscled topline</li> <li>• Strong and well-muscled back/hindquarters</li> <li>• Has correct and clean legs</li> <li>• Has presence</li> </ul> |
|---|---|

MOVEMENT

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Has a pure, four-beat walk that is active with suppleness and impulsion</li> <li>• Has a pure, two-beat trot that is active and has suppleness, impulsion and articulation of the knee with balance, self-carriage and power from behind</li> <li>• Has a pure, three-beat canter with balance and self-carriage</li> <li>• Has much self-carriage during movement and makes front</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Has a pure, four-beat walk</li> <li>• Trots with suppleness, impulsion, balance and self-carriage</li> <li>• Has great suspension and a hindleg that steps actively under the body</li> <li>• An elevated forehand and good self-carriage</li> <li>• Is light-footed and has articulation of the joints, allowing the hindlegs to step under the body enabling the foreleg to extend far from the shoulder with great elevation of the knees Leaves the ground with a powerful take-off</li> </ul> |
|--|---|

JUMPING

- Jump with the withers elevated, reaching their highest point in the middle of the jump
- Has the ability to collect greatly in the last canter stride before an obstacle
- Lifts the forearms above the horizontal and fold the cannon bones under the forearms
- Bascules, lowering the neck over the jump, allowing the body to follow the direction of the neck
- Opens the hindquarter
- Lands light-footed and canter off easily
- Is careful and efficient
- Is very willing to jump

CHARACTER

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Has a willing, reliable and honest character</li> <li>• Is intelligent and has the will to perform</li> <li>• Is easy to handle</li> <li>• Reacts quickly to aids</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• A cooperative, keen, and honest temperament</li> <li>• Is intelligent and has the will to perform</li> <li>• Is easy to handle</li> <li>• Reacts quickly to aids</li> </ul> |
|---|--|



**Legacie** (Gaspard de la Nuit DG x Cymphonie C.L. by Osmium)  
photo by ©Tamara with the Camera

**Free Online Horse Advertising for KWPN-NA Members**

With over 1900 likes, the “KWPN-NA Dutch Horses For Sale” is another great option for advertising. To advertise your horse go to <https://www.facebook.com/KwpmNaDutchHorsesForSale/>

This Facebook page is open to all KWPN-NA breeders and owners of Dutch horses and is intended for individuals wishing to sell or buy Dutch horses. This may include Dutch foals, riding horses, in-utero foals and KWPN broodmares for lease.

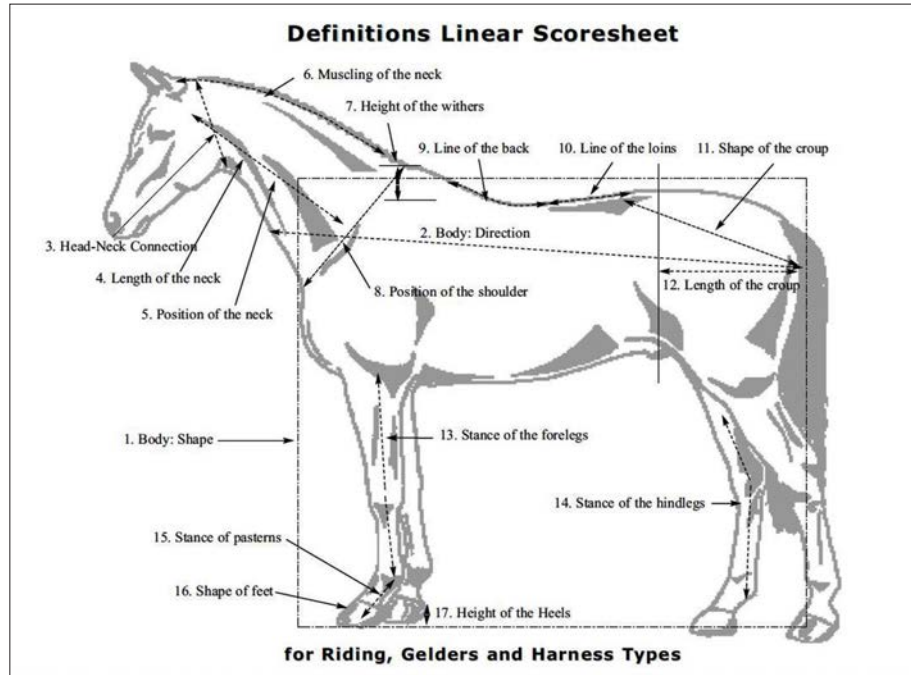
This site is specifically not for brokers, real estate ads, trainer ads, tack sales, etc. The administrator reserves the right to delete posts that are clearly outside the specific purpose of this page. This is an open forum and the KWPN, KWPN-NA, and the administrators of this forum have no role in the sale of these horses, receive no payment, and have no liability for the condition or suitability of the horses listed for sale on this site.



# Linear Scoring

The linear score sheet consists of an upper and a lower beam. The lower beam contains conformation, movement and jumping components divided into 28 characteristics for dressage horses, 36 for jumpers and 24 for harness horses. By filling in circles 'a' through 'i' the jury passes on information to owners as to whether a certain characteristic is average (e-f range) or leans more toward one extreme or the other.

The upper beam gives an evaluation for conformation and movement of the horse on a scale from 40 to 100 points in 5 point increments. The upper beam for movement consists of the upper beam scores for walk, trot, canter and self-carriage for dressage; canter, reflexes, technique and scope for jumping; and movement and overall impression for harness.



## Upper Beam Conformation: All Types

**1. Body: Shape (rectangular-square)** A horse is rectangular when the length (from point of the shoulder to the point of the buttock) is greater than the height. Horses need rectangular conformation in order to be athletic and elastic. A horse is square when the length of the horse is equal to the height of the withers.

**2. Body: Direction (uphill-downhill)** The direction of the body as compared to the horizontal. A horse is harder to collect when built on the forehand (downhill).

**3. Head-Neck Connection (light-heavy)** This trait is actually divided in two; the length of the poll and the throatlatch. Light: a long poll, light throatlatch and small distance between the top and bottom of the neck. Heavy: a short poll, a heavy throatlatch and a larger distance between the top and bottom of the neck. A lighter connection is desirable for acceptance of the bit.

**4. Length of Neck (long-short)** The distance from the poll to the peak of the withers (relative to the rest of the topline).

**5. Position of Neck (vertical-horizontal)** The angle that the neck makes with the horizontal when the horse stands naturally. Dressage horses need a more vertical position of the neck for easy self-carriage and uphill balance. Jumpers need a more horizontal position of the neck to collect themselves just before and during take-off.

**6. Muscling of Neck (heavy-poor)** The measure of muscling in the neck, especially in the topline. Heavy: slight cresting of a thick neck. A rounded topline is a matter of muscling. Poor: thin neck, often with weak connection of topline into the withers.

**7. Height of Withers (high-flat)** The height of the withers as measured between two horizontal lines: one through peak of the withers, the other through the base of the withers. The height of the withers is important for good saddle placement.

**8. Position of the Shoulder (sloping-straight)** The angle of the shoulder with the horizontal.

**9. Line of the Back (roached-weak)** The course of the topline between the withers and loins. A smooth, well-muscled topline enables the horse to move with good use of the back.

**10. Line of the Loins (roached-weak)** The course of the topline from the back to the croup. Strong muscling is needed to stretch the back and hindquarters during the second phase of the jump.

**11. Shape of Croup (sloping-flat)** The angle from the point of the hip to the point of the buttock. Too much slope hinders flexibility of the pelvis needed for collection, especially in piaffe and passage.

**12. Length of Croup (long-short)** The length from the point of the hip to the point of the buttock. The length is important for proportional conformation: the forehand, middle and hindquarters should form equal sections.

**13. Stance of Forelegs (over at the knee-back at the knee)** The angle made by lines drawn through the forearm and cannon, as seen from the side. The stance of the forelegs should be straight to insure durability.

**14. Stance of Hindlegs (sickle hocked-straight)** The angle made by lines drawn through the gaskin and cannon, as seen from the side. The hock angle should be approximately 150 degrees.

**15. Stance of Pasterns (weak–upright)** The angle made by the pasterns of the forelegs and the ground. A pastern that is too short and/or upright is more susceptible to concussive injury; a pastern that is long and too sloped ('soft' or 'weak') is more easily strained.

**16. Shape of Feet (wide–narrow)** The relation between the coronet band and the carrying surface viewed from the front. Note: with unequal hooves, the narrow hoof is considered to be abnormal. The horse's feet should be large and symmetrical.

**17. Heels (high–low)** The height of the heels of the front hooves, measured between the ground and the coronet band. The heels are responsible for a correct position of foot and pastern. Heels that are broad and moderately high are best for soundness.

**18. Quality of Legs (lean–blurred)** The extent to which the hindlegs are free from blemish or swelling. Lean legs show soundness and general quality.

**19. Substance of Legs (heavy–fine)** The circumference of the leg, including the size of the joints, relative to the size of the horse's body. A horse needs well-developed bones, joints and tendons in order to be durable. (This trait is not scored in harness horses.)

---

## Upper Beam: Conformation

A total score for the horse's conformation.

## Upper Beam Movement: Dressage, Jumping, Hunter and Gelders Breeding Direction

**20. Walk: Length of Stride (long–short)** The length of the stride.

**21. Walk: Correctness (toed in–toed out)** The walk evaluated from the front. When the hooves turn in from the fetlock, they are considered to be 'toed-in.' When the hooves turn out from the fetlock, they are 'toed-out.'

**22. Trot: Length of Stride (long–short)** The length of the stride.

**23. Trot: Suppleness (elastic–stiff)** The measure of elasticity with which the movement flows through the body and is then absorbed by the legs.

**24. Trot: Impulsion (powerful–weak)** The measure in which the horse pushes off the ground with the hindlegs.

**25. Trot: Balance (carrying–pushing)** The combination of body position and the measure in which the hindleg carries.

**26. Canter: Length of Stride (long–short)** The length of the stride.

**27. Canter: Impulsion (powerful–weak)** The measure in which the horse pushes off the ground with the hindlegs.

**28. Canter: Balance (carrying–pushing)** The combination of body position and the measure in which the hindleg carries. r of muscling. Poor: thin neck, often with weak connection of topline into the withers.

---

## Upper Beam: Movement

- **Dressage:** Movement consists of separate evaluations of the walk, trot, canter and self-carriage of the horse. The overall evaluation consists of the average of the walk, trot, canter and self-carriage.

- **Jumper and Hunter:** Horses will receive a score for walk and trot but they do not count in the overall score.

## Jumping Characteristics

**29. Take Off: Direction (upwards–forwards)** The measure in which the horse is able to elevate the withers.

**30. Take Off: Quickness (quick–slow)** In the last canter stride before the jump—the time between when the forelegs and the hindlegs hit the ground and the moment when the horse leaves the ground.

**31. Technique: Foreleg (bent–stretched)** The measure in which the shoulder bends, in combination with the upper arm, forearm and the cannon; 'tuck.'

**32. Technique: Back (rounded–hollow)** The measure in which the neck and back follow the arc over the jump; 'bascule.'

**33. Technique: Haunches (open–fixed)** The measure in which the angles of the haunches are able to open during the landing phase of the jump.

**34. Scope (much–little)** The ability of the horse to jump upward with power while at the same time developing a forward direction.

**35. Elasticity (supple–stiff)** The measure of fluidity in which the entire jump (including the landing) flows because of elasticity in the body.

**36. Care (careful–not careful)** The natural ability of the horse to jump without mistakes; the horse's desire not to knock down a rail.

---

## Upper Beam: Jumping

Jumping consists of separate evaluations of the canter, reflexes, technique and scope of the horse. The overall evaluation for jumping is the average of the canter, reflexes, technique and scope.

## Upper Beam Movement: Harness Breeding Direction

**19. Walk: Length of Stride (long–short)** The length of the stride.

**20. Walk: Correctness (toed in–toed out)** The walk is evaluated from the front. When the hooves turn in from the fetlock they are considered to be toed-in. When the hooves turn out from the fetlock they are toed-out.

**21. Trot: Self-Carriage (much–little)** The combination of body position and the measure in which the hindleg carries.

**22. Trot: Suspension (long–short)** The duration the horse is suspended above the ground with each powerful stride.

**23. Trot: Action of the Forelegs (high–low)** The measure in which the horse lifts the forearm to the horizontal.

**24. Trot: Use of Hindlegs** The measure in which the horse pushes off with the hindlegs.

---

## Upper Beam: Movement

- **Harness:** An overall evaluation of movement.

# Inspection Guidelines



Hanalea KS (Devon Heir x Thea KS keur sport/dr by Idocus crown) - Photo ©Tamara with the Camera.

## Premium Grading for Foals, Yearlings and Two-Year-Olds

All young horses are evaluated individually within their breeding direction. First they are individually stood up in front of the jury. Second, they will first walk and then trot in a clockwise direction around the arena. Third, they will again be stood up in front of the jury, facing the other direction.

After all horses in a class are evaluated individually, they all come back as a group in their order of go for a final walk-around. The jury will then place horses, present premiums and give commentary. There are no score sheets filled out for foals, yearlings and two-year-old fillies and geldings. Owners are encouraged to talk to the jury at the keuring. Owners of two-year-old stallions in the advice keuring will receive a written report and recommendation.

**Foals:** Parentage verification must be completed prior to keuring or foal will not be able to participate. It is important for foals to be well prepared for the inspection. Foals should be used to the halter, be able to walk properly on a lead and be easily caught.

Generally foals have not lost all of their foal coat. The jury only examines the quality of the foal and not the coat. Body clipping is not recommended. Clipping the whiskers around the nose and eyes is also discouraged. Clipping the pastern cavities is functional, because it enables the jury to better judge the position of the pastern. The foal's mane should be braided so the jury can see the line of the neck.

Preferably foals are not weaned because they show much better when presented at the side of their dam. For the individual presentation the mare and foal enter the arena together, each with their own handler. First, mare and foal are stood up next to each other in front of the jury, with the foal closest to the jury. Second, the foal will be turned loose to follow the mare and her handler around the ring. Third, the foal will be caught and stood up in front of the jury, this time facing the other direction.

Weaned foals are to be shown in-hand only.

When all the foals in a particular breeding direction have been evaluated, the jury will decide the final scores, announce the ringing order and provide commentary for the owner and the public.



The foal's bridle number must be visible to the jury at all times. Embryo transfer foals should be marked as such on the entry form. If not known the combination might look strange to the jury. Twins should also be marked on the entry form.

**Yearlings** are shown in-hand as the weaned foals above. Fillies, colts and geldings are in the same class according to breeding direction.

**Two-Year-Old Colts, Fillies and Geldings** in the premium grading class are shown in-hand as described for yearlings above.

Two-year-old colts entered in the "Advice Keuring" are presented separately from other two-year-olds. Colts are evaluated as stallion prospects with a pedigree evaluation and linear scoring, including free movement or jumping. The pedigree approval must be completed in March, prior to entry in this class.

The goal of this class is to advise breeders on whether the colt meets the criteria for approval and whether or not to present the colt for approval. Owners will receive a written evaluation with jury recommendations or conditions that should be met prior to further presentation. The owner is free to present the horse even if the jury gives negative advice at that particular time.

*Note: Colts that have not completed their pedigree approval cannot enter the advice keuring, but may be premium graded with the other two-year-olds.*

Successful colts must again undergo the required pedigree evaluation prior to being presented for approval as a three-year-old as well as the veterinary examination according to the approval protocol.

### Young Horse Premiums

#### 1ST PREMIUM

Exceeds breed standard. Indicator of highest quality.  
(Is equal to ster status in the studbook inspection.)

#### 2ND PREMIUM

Meets breed standard. Some faults or lack of quality in type, conformation, and/or movement. (Is equal to studbook status in the studbook inspection.)

#### ELIMINATION

Horses may be eliminated if their conformation or movement precludes them from a first or second premium.

### Studbook Inspections

All RP horses participating in the studbook inspections are evaluated on conformation and free-movement or jumping talent. Harness type horses are evaluated on conformation and in-hand movement. The linear score sheet is used to evaluate both the horse as a whole and its individual traits. This process yields a detailed description of a horse's traits relative to the KWPN population as well as an overall score for the primary traits of conformation, movement and jumping.

For horses presented for studbook, the ster inspection is part of the class. For mares, the keur eligibility inspection is also part of the class.

**Measuring, Markings and Defects:** First each horse is individually measured, has its markings checked and is checked for genetic defects.

**Hard Surface:** Second, each horse is individually walked and trotted in-hand on the hard surface.

**Free Movement/Free Jumping:** For the third phase, the horse goes to the indoor arena or cage to show off its free movement. Jumpers and hunters will also show their jumping ability. (Horses may wear protective boots on their forelegs during this phase.)

Upon entering the arena, horses should be walked around the perimeter to let them acclimate to the unfamiliar surroundings. The judges will signal when the horse should be let loose, tracking to the right. When the jury has seen sufficient movement and/or jumping for their evaluation, the horse will be caught, walked around the ring one more time and then be stood up in front of the jury. The jury will comment on the horse at this time, after which it will leave the ring.

**Dressage:** The jury will evaluate the walk, trot and canter in both directions.

**Jumper and Hunter:** First, the jury will evaluate the trot and canter, in both directions. Next, the jury will evaluate the horse as it is directed through a line of three jumps. All jumps are flanked by rails so horses can't jump out.

The first jump is a vertical placed six meters from the short side of the ring, with a trotting pole before it. The second jump is another vertical and placed 6.60 meters after the first.

The third jump is placed 7.10–7.65 meters after the second. It is initially a vertical and later expanded into an oxer, the height of which depends on the age of the horse.

**Harness Horses** are shown in-hand only.

**Walk Around:** After all horses in a group have completed their individual presentations they will come back as a group for a final walk around, presentation of ribbons and commentary from the jury. RP and GP ster mares will come back later to be evaluated for keur conformation. TP mares are automatically eligible for keur with their ster rating.

### Subsequent Inspections

**Representation for Ster:** A horse that was accepted into the studbook but that did not earn the ster predicate may be represented for ster if the owner feels that the horse has changed in such a manner to make ster possible in the same breeding direction or will do better in another breeding direction. If switching breeding directions, the horse must first pass an IBOP in the new breeding direction.

**Ster Eligible:** If a horse receives 70 points for conformation, but not the required 75 points for movement or jumping, the owner has the option to bring the horse back for an IBOP in that same breeding direction. If the horse passes the IBOP it will be awarded with the ster predicate.

Mares may be presented for keur conformation at the same or a later keuring; *however*, they must pass the IBOP before the conformation class.

**Keur Conformation:** If a mare is not keur eligible at her studbook inspection, she may be represented for keur in a subsequent year. In the keur conformation class she will join the newly ster mares as they are inspected for keur eligibility.

Mares will be walked and trotted in-hand. The jury will evaluate what they see at that moment and results are not directly relatable to scores from the studbook inspection. If deemed keur eligible, mares must complete the predicate through an IBOP or sport.

*The jury will evaluate what they see at that moment and results are not directly relatable to scores from the studbook inspection. If deemed keur eligible, mares must complete the predicate by passing an IBOP or through sport.*

# Dressage Horse



**Halo HF** (UB 40 x Tola by Flemmingh) photo: Monica Sakurai, The Equine Media Project

	HEIGHT	CONFORMATION	MOVEMENT Walk   Trot   Canter   Self-Carriage
STUDBOOK	158	Minimum 50	Minimum average of 50
STER	160	Minimum 70	Minimum average of 75

## Keuring, Predicates and IBOP

The upper beam movement score for dressage horses consists of separate scores for walk, trot, canter and self-carriage. The overall movement score is the average of those scores. Scoring is on a scale from 40 to 100 points, in increments of five.

- Studbook: A minimum upper beam score of 50 points for conformation and 50 points for movement.
- Ster: A minimum upper beam score of 70 points for conformation and 75 points for movement.

## Studbook and Ster

Horses are shown in-hand on a hard surface and free in an arena or cage. Horses are divided into groups of up to eight horses.

A. Each horse is individually presented in-hand on the hard surface; 1) stood up with left side facing the jury, 2) walked away and back in a straight line, 3) trotted away and back in a straight line, and 4) stood up with right side facing the jury.

B. Next the group, staying in order, will be shown one at a time in free movement; including trot and canter.

C. The group will come back as a whole for a walk around in the ring, presentation of premiums and comments on the horses from the jury.

### Free Movement Required

Free movement is required for all horses shown in the dressage breeding direction.

### Exemption from Free Movement

A horse may be excused from free movement if the horse has:

- Passed a dressage IBOP or EPTM (NL only). Movement scores consist of the scores for gaits and ‘carriage and balance’ from the IBOP or EPTM.
- A sport predicate in dressage. There will be no upper beam score for movement.

### Keur Eligible

After the studbook inspection all ster mares return to the ring and are shown in-hand. Mares will 1) walk around the ring as a group, 2) return one at a time to be shown in-hand at the walk and trot, and 3) return as a group for results and information.

This class is not directly related to the scores in the studbook inspection, but the score of the canter will be taken into account. Being declared ‘keur eligible’ is a step toward earning the keur predicate.

### Keur Predicate

- Mare must be keur eligible in the dressage breeding direction or be re-presented for conformation.
- Current IBOP: A minimum of 75 points total; or
- Performance: A minimum of 1 point at Z1 (L3T1) dressage or 5 points at M (Training) eventing with not more than 10 penalty points.

### Sport Predicate

- Minimum of 1 point at Z2 (L3T2) dressage; *or*
- Minimum of 6 points at Z eventing (Preliminary)

### Dressage IBOP

**Arena Size:** The dressage IBOP is performed in a *small* arena, 20 x 40 meters.

The IBOP consists two parts: an individual dressage test and a group presentation of up to three horses at one time. This entails showing the basic gaits as well as a number of tempo changes. Four-year-olds are required to do some leg-yields, while horse five and older must show the shoulder in.

### Part 1: Individual Dressage Test

Someone may call the test. This portion will take about ten minutes.

### Part 2: As a Group

After the individual test, horses will come back in groups of up to three horses, grouped by age. The jury will be inside or next to one of the long sides of the ring. A ringmaster will give directions to the riders and the jury will evaluate the horses anew. Part 2 will take about five minutes per horse (ten minutes for two horses, fifteen for three, etc.).

Horses are judged on their gaits: walk, trot and canter. In addition, they are judged on suppleness, posture and balance, ability to ride, manageability and talent for dressage. The marks for walk, trot and canter count double in the final decision.

### Scoring

Walk (2x), trot (2x), canter (2x), suppleness, selfcarriage and balance, rideability/workability and talent for dressage. Maximum score is 100 points, passing score is 75 points.

A KWPN registered horse earning 75 points or more will receive the IBOP predicate. Usually the IBOP is before the studbook inspection and the IBOP will take the place of free movement.

The diagram shows a rectangular arena with an inner rectangle. The outer rectangle has vertices labeled K (top-left), E (top-center), H (top-right), A (left-center), D (left-outer), X (center), G (right-outer), C (right-center), F (bottom-left), B (bottom-center), and M (bottom-right).

**INDIVIDUAL DRESSAGE TEST**

1. A–F–B–M–C enter in working trot on the left lead.
2. Between H and F change lead.
3. A serpentine with three loops.
4. Between F and A working walk.
5. Between K and M change lead.
6. Between K and A working trot.
7. B 20-meter circle once around. B working canter on left lead.
8. A circle left 20 meters, extend a few strides.
9. Between C and H working trot.
10. Between F and H change lead in medium trot.
11. B circle right 20 meters, allowing horse to stretch the neck.
12. F transition to walk.
13. K transition to trot.
14. E 20-meter circle once around. E working canter right lead.
15. A circle right 20 meters, extend a few strides.
16. Between C and M working trot.
17. Between K and M change lead in medium trot.
18. Between K and A working walk.
19. A down center line. Between X and G halt and salute.



# Gelders Horse



Ginseng MSH (Alexandro P x Bailar SSF by Royal Prince) Photo: Roy Maher

	HEIGHT	CONFORMATION	MOVEMENT Walk   Trot   Canter   Self-Carriage	TOTAL
STUDBOOK	158	Minimum 50	Minimum average of 50	Minimum
STER	160	Minimum 70	Minimum average of 60	140 points

## Keuring, Predicates and IBOP

Gelders horses participating in the stud-book selection are evaluated on conformation, movement and free-jumping (if desired). The upper beam score for movement of a Gelders horse consists of separate scores for walk, trot, canter and self-carriage (on a scale from 40 to 100 points, in increments of five).

- **Studbook:** A minimum upper beam score of 50 points for conformation and 50 points for movement.
- **Ster:** A minimum upper beam score of 70 points for conformation according to the dressage keuring standard with a minimum of 60 points for the average of the walk and trot, and a minimum of 140 points comprised of the conformation score plus the score of free movement or jumping.

## Studbook and Ster

Horses are shown in-hand on a hard surface and free in an arena or cage. Horses are divided into groups of up to eight horses.

- Each horse is individually presented in-hand on the hard surface;
  - stood up with left side facing the jury, 2) walked away and back in a straight line, 3) trotted away and back in a straight line, and 4) stood up with right side facing the jury.
- Next the group, staying in order, will be shown one at a time in free movement; including trot and canter. Free jumping is optional.
- The group will come back as a whole for a walk around in the ring, presentation of premiums and comments on the horses from the jury.

## Free Movement, Free Jumping

Free movement is required for all horses shown in the Gelders breeding direction, free jumping is optional.

## Keur Eligible

After the studbook inspection, all ster mares return to the ring and be shown in-hand. Mares will 1) walk around the ring as a group, 2) return one at a time to be shown in-hand at the walk and trot, and 3) return as a group for results and information.

This class is not directly related to the scores in the studbook inspection, but the score of the canter will be taken into account. Being declared 'keur eligible' is a step toward earning the keur predicate.

## Keur Predicate

- Mare must be keur eligible in the dressage breeding direction or be represented for conformation.
- Current IBOP: A minimum of 70 points in the under-saddle test or 75 points in the harness test; or
- Performance: A minimum of M+6 in jumping, dressage, eventing or harness sport.

## Sport Predicate

- Minimum of M+6 in jumping, dressage, eventing or harness sport.

## Gelders IBOP

Gelders mares and geldings can choose to be shown under saddle or in-harness in the IBOP. If shown under the saddle, the horse must do both a dressage test and jump over a number of obstacles. Jumping is evaluated both under saddle and during free jumping.

If the horse is presented in harness, both the driving test and the skill test are required. The skill test consists of a track with ten obligatory passages, nine of which are cones and one consisting of an obstacle.

*Note: Stallions must be shown under saddle and in harness.*

## Under Saddle

The under saddle test includes both dressage and jumping. Horses performing the under-saddle test are judged on walk, trot, canter and talent for dressage (x2), take-off, technique, scope and talent for jumping (x2). Maximum score is 100 points, passing score is 70.

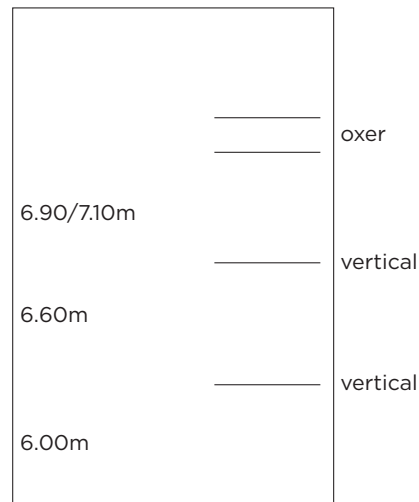
## Jumping Test

Includes both jumping under saddle and free. The height for three- and four-year-old horses is 80cm and may be raised to 115cm upon request of the jury or rider. The height for horses five and older is 90cm and may be raised to 125cm upon request of the jury or rider. Free jumping will happen after the riding test or at the end of the day.

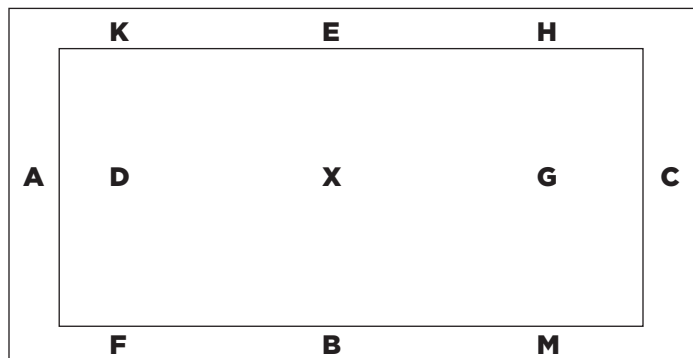
## Harness Test

In the harness test horses are judged on the walk (x2), trot (x2), canter, self-carriage, willingness, maneuverability and overall picture in harness (x2). Maximum score is 100 points, passing score is 75.

The harness test is available upon request.



IBOP JUMPING LINE  
Line will be jumped under saddle and free.



## GELDERS DRESSAGE TEST

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. A-F-B-M enter working trot.                                | strides of medium trot.   |
| 2. C serpentine with three loops.                             | 15. M working trot.   |
| 3. F-X-H change rein with a few strides of medium trot.       | 16. E-F change rein.  |
| 4. H working trot.  | 17. Between F and A working canter on right lead.                 |
| 5. Between M and F zigzag 5 meters.                           | 18. E-B-E 20-meter circle with a few strides of medium canter.    |
| 6. E turn and cross arena to B.                               | 19. Between C and M working trot.                                 |
| 7. B proceed on left lead.                                    | 20. 20-meter circle with stretching of the neck.                  |
| 8. Between M and C pick up the canter on the left lead.       | 21. Between A and K collect the reins.                            |
| 9. E-B-E 20-meter circle with a few strides of medium canter. | 22. Between K and E working walk.                                 |
| 10. Between K and A working trot.                             | 23. From E to B half of a 20-meter circle a medium walk.          |
| 11. Between F and M zigzag 5 meters.                          | 24. B working walk.   |
| 12. E turn and cross arena to B.                              |   |
| 13. B pick up right lead.                                     |   |
| 14. K-X-M change rein with a few                              | A down center line. Between D and X halt and salute. Leave arena. |

# Jumper and Hunter Horses



**Go Blue** (Bosch Blue x Myranda keur sport/sp by Indorado keur) Photo: Karen Osorio de Barros

	HEIGHT	CONFORMATION	JUMPING GAITS Walk   Trot	JUMPING Canter   Reflexes   Technique   Scop
STUDBOOK	158	Minimum 50	Minimum average of 50	Minimum average of 50
STER	160	Minimum 70	Minimum average of 60	Minimum average of 75

## Keuring, Predicates and IBOP

The upper beam score for jumping consists of scores for the canter, reflexes, technique and scope (on a scale from 40 to 100 points, in increments of five). The score for jumping in the upper beam is an average of the scores for canter, reflexes, technique and scope (in increments of five). Scores for the walk and the trot do not count toward the jumping score; however, they must average at least 50 points to be accepted in the studbook and at least 60 points to receive the ster predicate.

• **Studbook:** A minimum upper beam score of: 50 points for conformation, 50 points average for walk/trot, and 50 points for jumping.

• **Ster:** A minimum upper beam score of minimum of: 70 points for conformation, 60 points average for the walk/trot, and 75 points for jumping

## Studbook and Ster

Horses are shown in-hand on a hard surface and free in an arena or cage. Horses are divided into groups of up to eight horses.

A. Each horse is individually presented in-hand on the hard surface;

1) stood up with left side facing the jury, 2) walked away and back in a straight line, 3) trotted away and back in a straight line, and 4) stood up with right side facing the jury.

B. Next the group, staying in order, will be shown one at a time in free movement and free jumping.

C. The group will come back as a whole for a walk around in the ring, presentation of premiums and comments on the horses from the jury.

## Free Jumping Required

Free jumping is required for all horses shown in the jumper and hunter breeding directions. Nursing mares are allowed to participate in free jumping as long as the foal is not present in the arena (safely). Horses not free jumping may be accepted into the studbook based on conformation and movement, but cannot receive a predicate. If the score is sufficient for ster and the horse later passes a jumping IBOP or has sufficient jumping sport results, they can then receive further predicates.

## Exemption from Free Jumping

A horse may be exempt from free jumping if the horse has:

- Passed a jumping IBOP or EPTM (NL only).
- A sport predicate in jumping, eventing (jumping) or hunters.

There will be no upper beam score for jumping.

**Free Jumping Arena:** Free jumping evaluations take place in a fenced arena (max. 20 x 40 meters) or in a cage within an arena. Mirrors and reflective surfaces must be covered. First judges evaluate the trot and the canter in both directions. After several rounds, the horse is directed through a line with three jumps built—along a long side. The last jump is adjustable for distance.



Poles must be a minimum of three meters in length. Jumps must have safety cups. Only the jury has the right to move or change the jump height and distance.

- **1st jump: Cross bar; H 70–80cm**
- **2nd jump: Vertical; H 80–100cm**
- **3rd jump: Oxer; H 80–90, 95–100cm.** The third jump is initially set up as a vertical and later expanded into an oxer, the height of which depends on the age of the horse in the ring. The maximum height of the oxer for three-year-olds is 1.20m with a maximum width of 1.00m.

Horses are asked to jump the arrangement several times.

**Keur Eligible**

After the studbook inspection all ster mares return to the ring and are shown in-hand. Mares will 1) walk around the ring as a group, 2) return one at a time to be shown in-hand at the walk and trot, and 3) return as a group for results and information.

This class is not directly related to the scores in the studbook inspection, but the score of the canter will be taken into account. Being declared 'keur eligible' is a step toward earning the keur predicate.

**Keur Predicate**

- Mare must have keur conformation as a jumper or hunter; **and**
- An IBOP with a minimum score of 75; **or**
- Minimum of 5 points at M level jumping (Level 5, 1.20m or 4'), 5 points at Second Year Green Hunter or 5 points at M Level eventing (Training Level).

**Sport Predicate**

- Minimum of 6 points at Z level jumping (Level 6, 1.30m or 4'3"); **or**
- Minimum of 6 points at Regular Working Hunter; **or**
- Minimum of 6 points at Z level eventing (Preliminary Level) with no more than 20 penalty points.

**Jumper/Hunter IBOP**

Jumper and Hunter horses jump the same course but are judged differently according to type.

**Arena Size:** 20 x 40 meters for warm-up and free jumping. 20 x 50 meters for jumping under saddle and showing of gaits.

Jumps must be flanked by rails so horses can't jump out.

One to three horses of the same age will be in the ring at one time. Horses will take turns jumping one line at a time as designated by the jury. Arena for Free Movement and Free Jumping IBOP Jumping Course.

**On the Flat:** Horses will enter at the trot and show the trot over ground poles in both directions, including a change of direction, and a few steps of extended trot. Next horses will show the canter in both directions with changes in tempo. The walk will be shown after jumping under saddle (working walk and free walk).

**Jumping: At the Trot**

- Trotting pole and X (vertical) (x2)
- Line of trot pole, X (vertical), oxer with one canter stride, oxer with three canter strides

**Jumping: At the Canter**

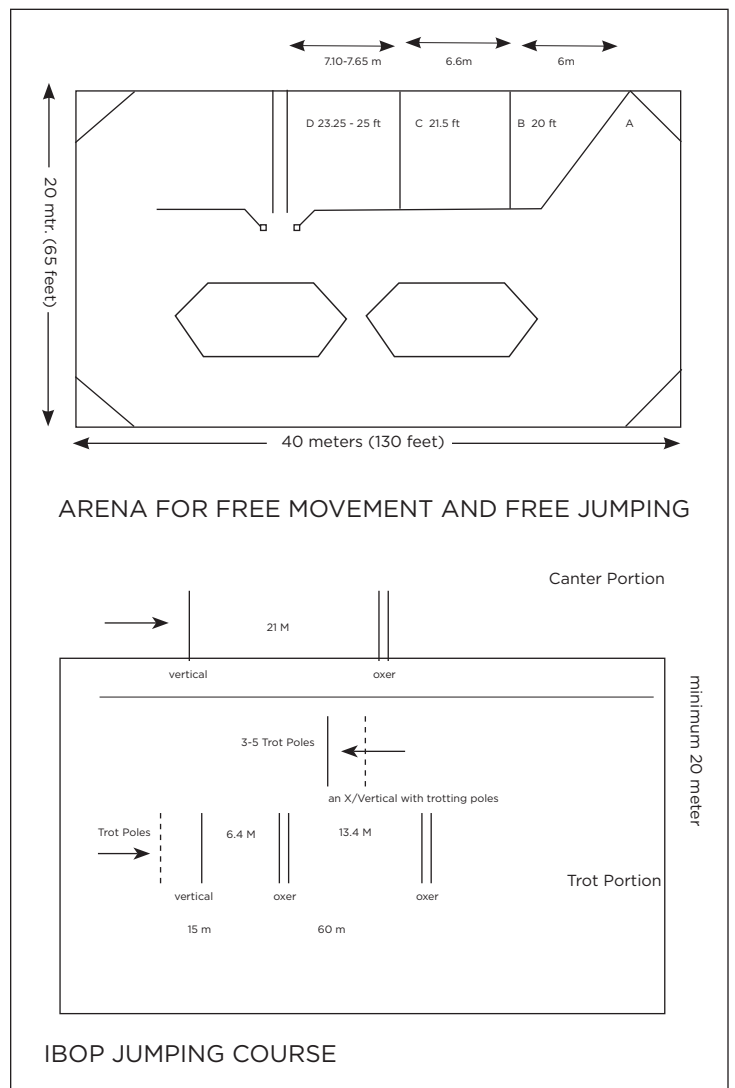
- Single X (vertical), height dependent on age
- Single oxer (rising)

**Free Jumping after Jumping Under Saddle** (three- and four-year-olds only)

- Line of three jumps as described above in 'Free Jumping.'

Horses that are also in a studbook inspection will jump free only one time, after the IBOP or during linear scoring.

- **Scoring:** Walk and trot are scored but not included in the score. Maximum score is 100 points, passing score is 75 points.



# Harness Horse



Cidalburga Ster (Plain's Liberator X Lidalburga keur pref by Renovo pref) photo: Geert Bouius

	HEIGHT	CONFORMATION	MOVEMENT	TOTAL
STUDBOOK	158	Minimum 50	Minimum average of 50	Minimum
STER	160	Minimum 68	Minimum average of 68	140 points

## Keuring, Predicates and IBOP

The upper beam score for Harness horses consists of scores for conformation, movement and general impression. The score for movement has two components: a total score and individual scores for the walk and trot. Scoring is on a scale from 40 to 100 points, in increments of five.

- **Studbook:** A minimum upper beam score of 50 points for conformation and 50 points for movement.
- **Ster:** A minimum upper beam score of 68 and overall (combined conformation and movement) score of 140 points.

## Studbook and Ster

Horses are shown in-hand on a hard surface and then on the oval in the grass or sand. Horses are divided into groups of up to eight horses.

A. Each horse is individually presented in-hand on the hard surface; 1) stood up with left side facing the jury, 2) walked away and back in a straight line, 3) trotted away and back in a straight line, and 4) stood up with right side facing the jury.

B. Horses are presented in-hand on the oval on grass or sand.

C. All horses will come back as a group for a walk around in the ring, presentation of premiums and comments on the horses from the jury.

## Keur Eligible

Harness mares are eligible for keur with a ster predicate. There is no separate inspection for keur conformation.

## Keur Predicate

- Mares must have a ster predicate.
- **IBOP:** Minimum of 75 points total; or
- **Performance:** Minimum of 25 points at singles competition in one season, or 50 points over three seasons.

## Driving IBOP

**Driving Arena:** Minimum 20 x 60 meters.

### Equipment

- Collar or harness
- Normal size crupper
- Shoes may be a maximum of 12mm in thickness, 25mm in width, and must be normally balanced.
- Four-wheel carriage (preferably a show cart)
- The use of aids, like double shoes, tail elevator, check reins and ginger is forbidden.

First, horses will individually complete the harness IBOP dressage test. During the dressage test, individual horses show their basic gaits and a number of tempo changes. The walk, trot, agility and obedience are evaluated. To qualify for the Show test, horses must earn a minimum average of 6 points.

Qualifying horses will come back to the arena in pairs for the show test. The following features are judged: front, posture, moment of suspension, action of the front leg, use of the hindleg, willingness to walk and the overall picture as a harness horse. A maximum of 100 points can be obtained, with 75 points needed for a passing score.

## Part 1: Individual Dressage Test

The individual dressage test will be evaluated on the following:

- **Walk:** Scope and suppleness.
- **Trot:** Square, scope, suppleness and self-carriage.
- **Maneuverability:** Correct posture during turns.
- **Obedience:** Positive reaction to the aids and being able to stand still.

With a qualifying score of a minimum average of 6 points, horses are asked back for the Show Test.

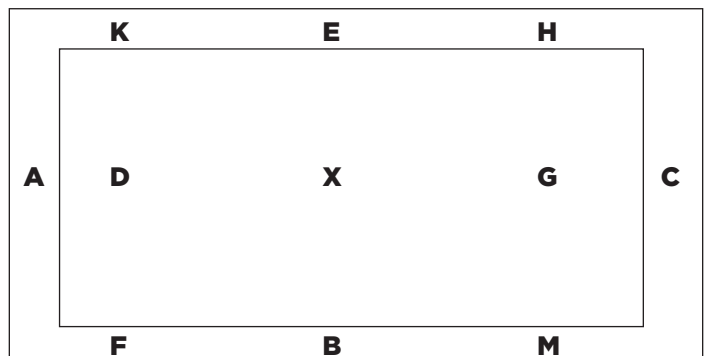
## Part 2: Show Test

This is a freestyle with up to two horses in the ring at one time. Horses will enter the arena and halt on the center line between A and C, horses will be inspected by the jury, proceed on the right track and go two times around, change rein, go around two times on the left track and line up on the center line.

**The Test:** Go around the arena one time and only be evaluated on the long sides; ask for collection on both long sides and stand up again on the center line. Both horses will proceed on the right track and leave the arena.

### Judging the Test

- **Front:** Use of the head and neck, coming back in the front, self-carriage.
- **Posture:** Rising in the forehead and sitting in the hindquarter, coming back in the front, relaxation in the topline, posture.
- **Suspension (x2):** An extended foreleg, engagement of the hindleg, moving with balance without having to develop speed.
- **Action of the Foreleg (x2):** Action and scope.
- **Use of the Hindleg (x2):** Powerful engagement of the hindleg and flexion of the hock.
- **Enthusiasm:** Showing happiness and forward motion. Play of the ears and tail.
- **Overall picture** of a harness horse.



### HARNESS DRESSAGE TEST

1. Between A and K enter working trot on right lead.
2. A go down center line. X halt and salute.
3. Proceed working walk.
4. C track right and trot once around.
5. After once around, between M and F more action. Between K and H more action.
6. Between M and B working walk.
7. Between B and F working trot.
8. A go down center line. X halt. Proceed working walk.
9. G half circle to the left back to X.
10. X halt. Proceed walk.
11. A track left and trot once around.
12. After once around, A large figure eight using entire arena.
13. Between F and M more action. Between H and K more action.
14. C working walk. A go down center line. X halt and salute.
15. Proceed working walk. C track right.
16. M change direction. Between A and F leave arena.



# DG Bar Cup



The DG Bar Cup is sponsored by DG Bar Ranch and is a competition for three-, four-, five/six- and seven/eight-year-old horses. Gaits, rideability, balance, rhythm, suppleness and the ability to collect and extend are some of the factors that are considered as the horses perform. Entrants may sign up for either the IBOP or the DG Bar Cup, or for both.

There will be a minimum of two judges.

## Eligibility

Open to three-, four-, five/six- and seven/eight-year-old horses registered in the KWPN Foalbook, Studbook, Register A and Register B.

## Tests for Three, Four and Five/Six-Year-Old Horses

A ringmaster or reader will call the test. Up to three horses will be shown in the ring at the same time. The jury will ask the riders to show movements as outlined and evaluate the performance of horses and riders for ten (10) minutes.

Three- to six-year-old horses signed up for both the DG Bar Cup and Dressage IBOP, will be scored for Part 2 of the IBOP and the DG Bar Cup at the same time. This is not the case for seven/eight-year-old horses.

Horses are shown at the walk, trot and canter. Gaits will account for 60% of the total score with an additional 40% for self-carriage, suppleness, submission, ability to collect and talent for dressage. Ribbons through sixth place in each age group will be awarded at each keuring location. After the entire keuring tour is over, the top five horses scoring over 60% in each age group will be mailed a DG Bar Cup blanket. Additionally cash awards (\$500 to the Champion, \$250 to the Reserve Champion) will be divided between the breeder and owner of the winning horses. Overall Champions in each age group are honored at the awards dinner during the KWPN-NA Annual Meeting where the Champions receive their prize money and trophy.

## Three-Year-Olds will be shown at the trot, canter and walk in that order.

- Canter on a 20-meter circle.

## Four-Year-Olds will be shown at trot, canter and walk in that order.

- **Trot:** 20-meter circle in both directions. Leg yield both directions.
- **Canter:** 20-meter circle. Medium canter on the long side.
- **Walk:** Lengthening of the walk, stretching of the neck.

## Five/Six-Year-Olds will be shown at trot, canter and walk in that order.

- Shoulder in, two times in each direction for at least 20 meters.
- 12-15 meter circle with stretching of the neck.
- Special emphasis is given to transitions and a little more collection is expected.

## Scoring

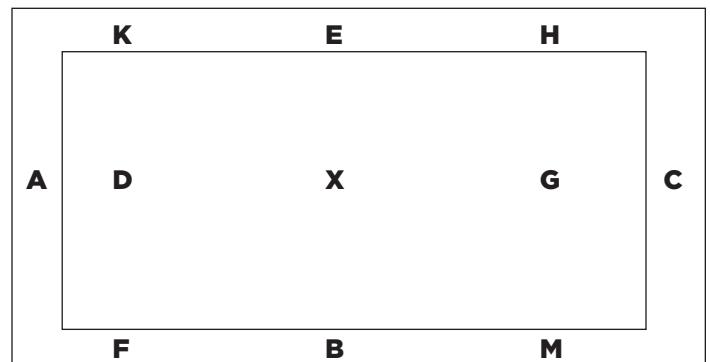
- 20 points per gait (walk, trot and canter)
- 10 points for self-carriage
- 10 points for suppleness
- 10 points for submission
- 10 points for talent

## Test for Seven/Eight-Year-Old Horses

Seven/eight-year-olds will be shown in a developing horse style test. This test is totally unrelated to the IBOP. Horses are shown as described in "Horse Attire" on page 24. Double bridles are not allowed.

## Scoring

- 10 points for the walk
- 20 points each for the trot and canter
- 20 points for the ability to extend and collect
- 20 points for submission and rideability
- 10 points for self-carriage and suppleness



## SEVEN/EIGHT -YEAR-OLD TEST

1. A enter collected trot. X halt and salute.
2. Proceed collected trot. C track right.
3. M-X-K change rein medium trot.
4. F to M shoulder-in left.
5. C down centerline.
6. G to F half pass left.
7. K to H shoulder-in right.
8. C down centerline.
9. G to K half pass right.
10. F-X-H change rein extended trot.
11. C medium walk.
12. M-X-K change rein extended walk.
13. Over X transition to collected walk (¼ line to ¼ line) proceed in extended walk.
14. K to A medium walk.
15. A collected canter left lead.
16. F to M extended canter.
17. H to D half pass left.
18. A track left.
19. Before B very collected canter. At B ¼ pirouette left.
20. At E ¼ pirouette left proceed collected canter.
21. F-X-H change rein flying change of lead near X.
22. M to D half pass right.
23. A track right.
24. Before E very collected canter. At E ¼ pirouette.
25. At B ¼ pirouette right proceed collected canter.
26. K to H extended canter.
27. M-X-K change rein flying change near X.
28. A down centerline. X halt and salute.

# Claybrook Farms Cup



	CBF CUP	KWPN
3-YEAR OLDS	3'9" height; max. 3'9" spread (1.2m)	0.8 - 1.15 m
4-YEAR OLDS	4' - 4'3" height; max. 4' - 4' 3" spread (1.2 - 1.3m)	0.8 - 1.15 m

## Free-Jumping Competition for Three- and Four-Year-Olds

Starting 2013, Claybrook Farms, of Ithaca, MI, has sponsored the Claybrook Farms Cup. The CBF Cup is a free-jumping competition for horses three and four years of age.

Horses are evaluated on scope, carefulness, quickness, technique and willingness. The class is open to both jumper and hunter horses, however all horses will be judged the same. Entrants may sign up for the Claybrook Farms Cup only or in combination with their studbook inspection. Horses that are signed up for both will be judged simultaneously for both classes.

Prizes will be awarded at the subsequent Annual Meeting or will be mailed at that time. Prizes include:

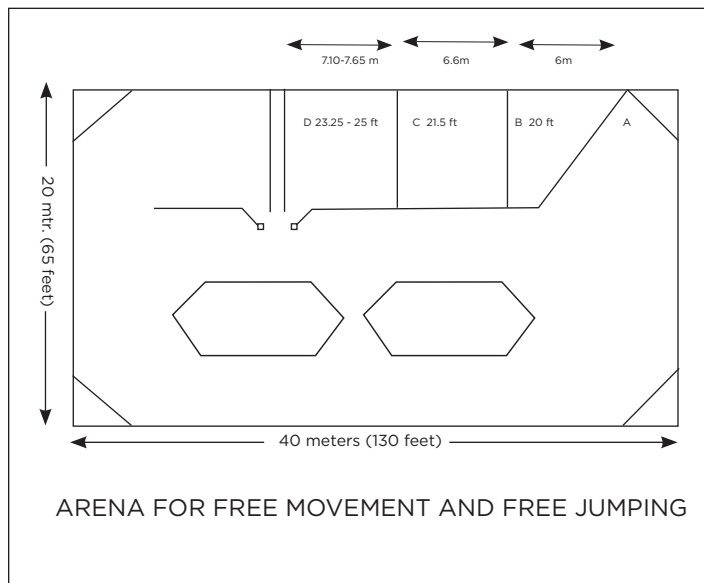
- Blankets to the owners of the 1st and 2nd place horse per age group over the entire Keuring tour.
- Prize Money will be given to the owners of the top two horses over the entire Keuring tour regardless of age; 1st place: \$1000 and 2nd place: \$500.

## Eligibility

- **Three-Year-Olds:** Mares, geldings and stallions from all KWPN books, no conformation requirements.
- **Four-Year-Olds:** Mares, geldings and stallions from all KWPN books, no conformation requirements.

## Jump Chute

Horses will jump an age-appropriate chute of up to three jumps. The CBF Cup will use the same jump chute used for studbook inspection. Maximum heights are listed above and compare to the KWPN height requirements. Heights listed are a guideline, but are designed to be consistent with both the Young Horse Championship rules and those of the KWPN. Heights and spreads will be carefully adapted to each horse according to their ability and willingness.



This class is designed for horses that have had experience and/or schooling in a jump chute. The following rules apply:

- Horses will be excused after three consecutive refusals.
- The first pass through the chute will have a complete set of jumps at a low level and be raised accordingly.
- The last pass through the chute will be set at the heights and width appropriate to each age group.

## Fences

The chute will consist of three fences: a cross rail, a vertical and an ascending oxer. Standard KWPN spacing will be used. Distances might be adjusted if necessary.

## Scoring

There will be a minimum of two judges. Horses will be scored as follows:

- 30 points for scope
- 20 points for carefulness
- 20 points for quickness
- 20 points for technique
- 10 points for willingness

# Stallion Approval



Simon (Mr. Blue x Naline by Polydox) photo: Noelle Floyd

**S**tallions must demonstrate talent for a specific discipline, a good pedigree, and correct conformation that is both functional and attractive. Stallions must be healthy and strong so that owners can enjoy them for many years. Finally, they must be people-friendly and have a willing disposition with a clear desire to perform.

## General Information

KWPN Foalbook or Register A stallions and those registered with an Erkend studbook are eligible to be presented for studbook approval within their breeding direction. Other stallions that fit within a particular breeding direction are also eligible (e.g., Thoroughbred and Hackney).

**Change in Breeding Direction:** A breeding direction may be changed in consultation with the jury or upon presentation of a sport record.

**Physical Examination:** If a stallion is presented for an Advice Keuring at age two or older, the General Physical and Soundness Evaluation must be completed by a veterinarian and mailed to the KWPN-NA office with the keuring entry.

If a stallion is presented for approval, the General Physical and Soundness Evaluation must be completed and mailed to the KWPN-NA office with the veterinary requirements.

**Proof of Identification:** Owners must be in possession of and submit the original registration papers showing name, birth date, color and markings, possible chip number, and a four generation pedigree.

**Proven Parentage:** Must be proven through DNA with markers on file with the KWPN-NA prior to the entering the keuring.

**Height:** Stallions must be a minimum height of 160cm (approximately 15.3h). The jury will measure stallions at the keuring. Jury determination is binding.



## Competition Requirements for Stallions Four and Older

The following is intended as a guideline only. (The level equivalencies are close but not exact.)

DRESSAGE			JUMPERS AND HUNTERS			
AGE	DUTCH LEVEL	U.S. LEVEL	AGE	DUTCH LEVEL	U.S. JUMPER LEVEL	U.S. HUNTER LEVEL
4 YEARS L	L1		4 YEARS B/L	Level 2/3;	jumps to 1.10m (3' 6")	4 years: Hunter 3'0", Green/Young Hunter 3'0" (.9m)
5 YEARS M	L2		5 YEARS M	Level 5, Younger Jumpers;	jumps to 1.20m (4' 0")	5 years: Hunter 3'0", Green/Young Hunter 3'0" (.9m) 6 years: Hunter 3'3", Green/Young Hunter 3'3" (1.0m)
6 YEARS Z	L3		6 YEARS Z	Level 6, Young Jumpers;	jumps to 1.30m (4' 3")	7 years: Hunter 3'6", Green/Young Hunter 3'6" (1.1m)
6/7 YEARS	ZZ Light	L4	7/8 YEARS	ZZ + Level 7, Young Jumpers;	jumps to 1.35/1.40m (4' 6")	7/8 years: Hunter 3'9" (1.2m)
7/8 YEARS	ZZ Heavy	Prix St. Georges	8 & OLDER	Grand Prix	Grand Prix	8 & older Hunter 3'9"- 4' (1.2-1.3m)
9/10 YEARS	Grand Prix	Grand Prix				

**Drug Testing:** No drugs are allowed. Blood of all approval candidates will be drawn for testing at the keuring after the presentation. Drug testing will be done at owner's expense.

**Competition Requirements for Stallions Four and Older:** Stallions aged four and older must be actively participating in recognized competition as a prerequisite for approval presentation. Please see Competition Requirements above.

## The Approval Process

**1. Pedigree Evaluation.** Each year a stallion is physically presented, his pedigree must be submitted to the KWPN for evaluation by March of that year. The evaluation is good only for that year. Without the pedigree evaluation, the stallion is not allowed to enter the advice keuring or be presented for approval.

Stallions must have a pedigree that the KWPN stallion committee feels is of interest to the breeding program. It should be accompanied by the most current data on the family that is available at that moment and should include information about performance, conformation and health criteria from the female line.

The pedigree evaluation is progressive. As new information about the family becomes available, the evaluation will be adjusted accordingly.

The stallion committee will give a written opinion about the pedigree. If the opinion is negative, it is still possible to present the stallion if the owner feels his performance is sufficient to overcome his pedigree.

**2. Performance Evaluation.** Stallions four and older must show performance appropriate for their age and that positively sets them apart from their contemporaries.

For stallions eight or older: Either they and/or their offspring must have positively distinguished themselves from their contemporaries in sport.

**3. Linear Scoring.** With values for conformation and free movement or jumping according to the breeding direction of the stallion.

**4. The IBOP Riding Test.** Stallions up to eight years old are required to perform IBOP in their breeding direction unless they have a Grand Prix sport record. Stallions with a documented Grand Prix record are excused from the IBOP riding test portion of the keuring presentation.

- **Dressage:** Dressage IBOP
- **Jumper/Hunter:** Jumping IBOP (includes free jumping for three- and four-year-olds)
- **Harness:** Driving IBOP
- **Gelders:** 3- and 4-year-olds under saddle IBOP (Dressage and Jumping) or Driving IBOP. Five-year-olds and older under saddle IBOP and Driving IBOP.

**5. Sport/Offspring Requirement.** Stallions eight and older must have a successful competition record, be a proven sire of performance horses in his own breeding area or country or have a minimum of six offspring that can be found in the WBFSh rankings.

**6. Veterinary Requirements.** Stallions must meet Veterinary requirements consisting of:

- **General Physical Evaluation.**
- **Endoscopic Evaluation** (Protocol available online): Stallions must have a normal and well functioning breathing apparatus. The examination must be recorded on a DVD per KWPN instructions and must be mailed to the KWPN-NA office to be forwarded to Holland for evaluation.
- **\*New for Riding Type Stallions D-OC and Navicular/DJD.** Please see page 49.
- **Radiograph Evaluation** (Protocol available online): Gelders and Harness Stallions are required to undergo a radiographic examination consisting of 22 views as specified by the KWPN. Radiographs may be taken any time after April 1st of a stallion's two-year-old year. Actual films or CD must be mailed to the KWPN-NA office and will be forwarded to Holland for evaluation. Any surgeries must be disclosed. See Veterinary Requirements on page 47.

• **Semen Evaluation:** All stallions are required to undergo a semen and breeding soundness evaluation per KWPN specifications. A semen evaluation must be done in the year a stallion is presented, regardless of any earlier evaluations. Semen needs to be of good, sufficient or moderate quality. The semen quality will be published in the stallion's report.

Semen evaluations consist of two ejaculations, an hour apart, and should be submitted on the Society for Theriogenology form to the KWPN-NA office to be forwarded to Holland for evaluation. The KWPN may request annual semen evaluations on a stallion when deemed necessary.

### Semen Fertility Classifications

FERTILITY CLASS	MOTILITY	% LIVE CELLS	% NORMAL CELLS
<b>Good</b>	>2500	>70	>70
<b>Sufficient</b>	2000-2500	50-70	50-70
<b>Moderate</b>	1000-1999	30-49	30-49
<b>Insufficient</b>	<1000	<29	<29

**7. Performance Testing.** To be approved, stallions will have to complete a 21-Day Performance Test or a 5-Day Character Test (for stallions that are or have competed at Grand Prix level).

*Note: No test other than the KWPN Test will be accepted for stallion approval. The KWPN does not accept results from any 100-Day or 30-Day Test held by any other registry in North America.*

### Competition Requirements After Approval

By age seven or eight stallions should be competing at Fourth Level Dressage, Level 7 or 8 (respectively) Jumping, Regular Working Hunter or Intermediate Eventing. After completion of the 21-Day Test, competition is desirable but not necessary.

### Approved vs. Licensed

Approved stallions have completed and met all KWPN requirements. Licensed stallions have successfully completed a keuring presentation, an IBOP and the veterinary requirements.

**Licensed stallions must still complete a performance test.**

### Names

Approved or Erkend KWPN stallions must have a unique name. This may mean that if a particular name is already in use by another Approved or Erkend stallion, the stallion might need to be renamed. Outside Stallions will retain their original name and registration number.

### Harness Stallions

The circumstances for Harness stallions are somewhat unique in North America. Licensed stallions can only become Approved upon the successful completion of a performance test. Therefore, at this time, Harness stallions that are successfully presented at a keuring and successfully complete their veterinary requirements are not 'Approved' but are considered to be permanently 'Licensed.'

The evaluation of stallions in the context of stallion selections and the status of stallions in North America takes place under the guidance of and is subject to the directives by the KWPN Stallion Selection Committees. The Committees may be assisted by advisers or delegate parts of the evaluation.

To maintain their Licensed status, Harness stallions must be shown in harness at a KWPN-NA keuring the year after being licensed. Stallions that have competed at the highest (honors) level of harness sport in Holland may be excused from this in-harness presentation requirement. Only the KWPN has the authority to excuse a stallion from the presentation requirement.

### Outside (or Foreign) Stallions

Outside stallions are stallions from an Erkend studbook, (European Warm-blood, Thoroughbred or Hackney) and are considered to be "improvement sires." As such they must offer something to the breeding program that is not readily available. This may include particular blood-lines or an impressive international sport record.

A copy of registration papers, a four-generation pedigree and sport/racing records must be sent to the KWPN-NA office for evaluation by the KWPN. Parentage must be verified through DNA. To be KWPN approved, outside stallions must undergo the same inspection and requirements as KWPN stallions.

### Advice Keuring for Stallions Two and Older

Stallions aged two and older can participate in an advice keuring. A linear score sheet will be filled out according to general keuring standards. When signing up for the keuring the owner must submit:

- **All Stallions:** A pedigree and any pertinent family information available at that time for evaluation.
- **Stallions Four and Older:** The above plus information on the stallion's own performance.

The stallion must participate in a physical stallion presentation including:

- An evaluation on the hard surface as described in 'In-Hand Presentation on the Hard Surface.'
- A free movement and/or free jumping evaluation as described in 'Free Movement/Free Jumping.'

### Advice from the Stallion Committee

This keuring is to give stallion owners advice on a possible future of the stallion within the KWPN breeding program only; there are no rights or implied promises connected to the outcome of the advice keuring.

## First Round for Stallions Three and Older

This class is open to stallions that:

- Turn three during the keuring year; **or**
- Are four or older and have shown distinctive performance appropriate for their age that positively sets them apart from their age group; **or**
- Are eight or older, and have positively distinguished themselves at higher levels of sport or have offspring that are positively distinguishing themselves from their age group; **and**
- Have a pedigree that the stallion committee feels is of sufficient interest to be accepted into the selection process; **and**
- Have met the radiograph and endoscopy requirements according to the standards in the KWPN veterinary regulations.  
The stallion must participate in a physical stallion presentation including:
- An evaluation of the horse on the hard surface as described in 'In-Hand Presentation on the Hard Surface.'
- An evaluation of free movement and/or free jumping as described in 'Free Movement/Free Jumping.'

The stallion evaluation committee will give a score according to the keuring standards, on a scale from 40 to 100 in five point increments for conformation and movement/jumping characteristics. If the stallion receives a minimum of 70 points for conformation and a minimum of 75 points for free movement or free jumping he may continue on to the Second Round at that same keuring.

## Second Round for Stallions Three and Older

### The Under-Saddle Presentation:

- Stallions between the ages three through seven that have passed the First Round will be invited to perform the IBOP according to their breeding direction. Stallions will be scored according to the keuring standards for IBOP characteristics where 75 is a passing score, but not necessarily sufficient for approval. The keuring jury will forward all information to the KWPN stallion committee, which will decide on how to proceed; **or**
- In general, stallions eight or older that have passed the First Round and have a Grand Prix sport record will be shown 'freestyle' under saddle. At the discretion of the stallion committee, a stallion with a Grand Prix sport record, or a stallion that has a number of offspring that are successful in sport do not have to be shown under saddle. The keuring jury will forward all information to the KWPN stallion committee, which will decide on how to proceed.

**Equipment:** Riding/Gelders stallions are presented under saddle with simple, smooth-mouthed snaffle, with a flash, figure eight or dropped nosebands with no more than two joints (metal or rubber) and a saddle with fitted saddle pad. Double bridles, martingales, auxiliary reins or other gadgets are not allowed. Tendon protection (splint boot) is allowed on forelegs. The jury has the power to make changes to tack. The rider must wear competition attire.

Harness/Gelders stallions are presented in harness with a normal size crupper, normally sized and balanced shoes in front of a fourwheel carriage (preferably a show carriage). See Driving IBOP.

## Evaluation of Offspring from Stallions Already Used in Breeding

For stallions that are presented for approval at a keuring and that have already sired ten registered offspring in North America or elsewhere, the stallion committee may ask to evaluate a minimum of ten offspring and incorporate the result in making decisions regarding approval.

## Evaluation of the Mother

Before selection to the performance test a conformation report of the mother must be available. This includes complete linear score and values for conformation and movement. If the mother has previously undergone a conformation evaluation, those results will be used. If the mother has not previously been evaluated, her conformation will be evaluated during a regular keuring. If the mother is in North America, the regular North American jury will do the evaluation. If the mother is elsewhere, the evaluation will be handled accordingly. If the mother is deceased, as much family data as is possible will be used.

## Licensed Status

After being selected for a performance test, the stallion will be considered 'Licensed,' or equal to a stallion selected for the performance test in Holland (aangewezen). Licensed stallions are required to participate in the performance test they are appointed to unless a special dispensation is applied for and granted by the KWPN.

In general offspring by a Licensed stallion shall receive Register A papers. Foals may be upgraded upon approval of the stallion.

## Time Frame and Prep for Keuring Presentation

- Declaration of intent to present stallions for advice keuring or approval must be in the KWPN-NA office by March 1st. The declaration must be accompanied by pedigree and possible sport information (including that of close relations) that is as complete as possible.
- Pedigree information will be sent to the KWPN Stallion Committee for evaluation.
- Owner will be informed of the KWPN Stallion Committee decision regarding the pedigree in May. Owners must then decide to proceed with the inspection.
- The pedigree approval is good for only one year and must be done each year a stallion is presented.
- If proceeding, all veterinary procedures must be completed and sent to the KWPN-NA office in June and will then be forwarded to the KWPN for evaluation.
- Results of the veterinary evaluations will be returned to KWPN-NA office by July 1. The KWPN-NA office will relay the information to the stallion owners.
- Owners must formally sign up their stallion for the Stallion Approval class by August 1st (regardless of keuring deadline dates!).
- Physical keuring presentation must take place during the year the pedigree is approved.



## Performance Testing

Upon decision by the KWPN Stallion Committee, a stallion must be presented at an independent stallion-testing facility for his performance test. The start and ending of the test will coincide with the start and ending of the KWPN keuring tour.

Stallions must be a minimum of five and a maximum of eight years of age to participate in the 21-Day Test. Stallions are required to participate in the performance test they are appointed to unless a special dispensation is applied for and granted by the KWPN stallion committee.

**21-Day Performance Test:** The goal of the 21-Day Test is to study and determine the natural talent of tested stallions. Testing will occur at a completely independent facility where stallions are completely cared for and trained by officials appointed by the KWPN-NA. Stallions will be trained and ridden by riders/staff of the facility for 21 days. The owner cannot be present at the test facility between dropping off the stallion and the final exam.

The North American Keuring Jury and a delegation from the KWPN will evaluate stallions at the start and finish of the test. On the final day, professional riders will test the stallion and then advise the stallion committee of their findings. During the test, the stall behavior of stallions will also be evaluated. Potentially observed vices will be recorded and reported.

After completing the 21-Day-Test, the KWPN stallion committee will decide whether or not to approve the stallion.

**5-Day Character Evaluation:** Stallions that are competing or have competed at Grand Prix or equivalent level must attend a 5-Day Character Evaluation. The goal of the 5-Day Test is to study the behavior and any potential vices of the stallions. Testing will occur at a completely independent facility where officials appointed by the KWPN-NA will care for stallions. The stallions will be evaluated at the end of the test by the Keuring Jury and a delegation from the KWPN. Stallions may be accompanied by their own grooms.

After completing the 5-Day Test, the KWPN stallion committee will decide whether or not to approve the stallion.

## Requirements After Approval

To retain approved status, a stallion's offspring must meet certain requirements at three times during the stallion's breeding career. If, at those times, a stallion's offspring do not meet the standards set by the KWPN, the stallion may be put on the Watch List or disapproved at the following intervals:

- A stallion is required to present a minimum of ten\* offspring at their dam's side for foal inspection *within two years of the date of licensing or approval*. The foals are preferably shown at a single keuring, but multiple locations are allowed.
- A stallion is required to present ten\* offspring (three to five years old) at studbook inspections *by the time the oldest offspring are five years old*.
- Sport results of ten\* offspring (five to eleven years old) must be submitted *by the time the oldest offspring are eleven years old*.

If a stallion cannot meet the above requirements, the owner can apply for a one-year extension. An extension will be granted only if the KWPN stallion committee sees potential in the stallion and the owner has an acceptable reason (e.g., veterinary) as to why the stallion was unable to meet his requirements.

After successfully completing all the previously stated requirements, a stallion will have met all the approval criteria and may be permanently approved.

*\* Due to the limited number of breedings in North America, the number of offspring from Harness stallions required at the designated intervals is five rather than ten.*

## EVA Protocol for Stallions

Any new breeding stallion (including Approved, Foalbook and newly imported stallions) must be tested for Equine Viral Arteritis prior to first his first breeding season. If the blood test is positive, a semen test must be done to determine if the stallion is a shedder. EVA testing will not be required for activation with the KWPN-NA after that initial test. Results will be published on the stallion's page.

### EVA Protocol as Recommended by the AAEP

- **Breeding Stallions, First-Time Vaccinations:** It is recommended a stallion with a negative blood test be vaccinated. Prior to initial vaccination, stallions must have their blood tested and be confirmed to be negative for antibodies. Testing should be performed shortly prior to the time of vaccination. A certification of a negative test result prior to vaccination is important in the case he is considered for export at a later date. All first-time vaccinated stallions should be isolated for 3 weeks following vaccination before being used for breeding.
- **Breeding Stallions, Previously Vaccinated:** Annual booster vaccinations against EVA are strongly recommended no earlier than 4 weeks prior to the start of the breeding season.
- **If a Stallion is a Shedder** this fact will be published in the KWPN-NA Stallion Directory and Handbook. If there are other breeding stallions on the same property, they must be tested annually or proof of vaccination must be provided (initial negative test must be provided.)
- **In Order to Prevent the Carrier (Shedding) State,** as well as to prevent EVA, colts under 270 days of age that are serologically negative for antibodies to EVA should be vaccinated. Written certification of their negative serological status should be obtained before vaccination occurs.

# Veterinary Requirements



Aquila K Keur sport/sp (Indoctro pref x Laurette S Z by Lord Calando) photo: Roy Maher

**H**orses must be identified by an original registration paper showing name, birth date, color and markings, chip number (if applicable). The horse's name, registration number and date of examination must be printed on the radiographs.

A copy of registration papers and a hair sample for possible DNA testing for identification purposes must be included with radiographs.

## Acceptable Radiograph Scores

NAVICULAR BONE	Class 0-1-2
SESAMOIDS	Class 0-1-2-3-4
PASTERN ARTHRITIS	Class 0-1-2-3
BONE SPAVIN	Class 0-1-2
OCD HOCK & KNEE	Class A-B; Class C only acceptable under certain conditions.
OCD FETLOCK	No selection

The KWPN standard is not met if a score is higher than the above.

## Radiographs

### Procedure for Gelders and Harness, Mares, Geldings and Stallions

- Radiographs must be taken according to KWPN specifications and be read by the KWPN within three months of being taken.
- Radiographs must be taken by a veterinary teaching hospital or a hospital/clinic that is on a par with a veterinary teaching hospital.

### Classification

- 0 Free of or almost free of
- 1 Good
- 2 Sufficient
- 3 Weak
- 4 Bad to very bad

### Age

**The examination must be done after April 1st of the two-year-old year.** Horses may present radiographs only once (unless the criteria are changed or criteria are added).

### Evaluation

The evaluation of the radiographs will be conducted by the KWPN radiograph committee. The committee has the right to refuse an evaluation if the radiographs do not meet KWPN specifications. The committee also has the right to request additional radiographs.

## Breathing Apparatus

- The breathing apparatus will be examined with the help of a laryngoscope and will be recorded on a DVD according to KWPN specifications. The DVD will be mailed to the KWPN office for evaluation in Holland.
- The DVD must be submitted to the KWPN-NA office within one month of the examination.
- The DVD must include two minutes of laryngeal examination.
- The examination must be done after December 1st of the two-year-old year. Horses may have the procedure done one time per year.

## Reproductive System and Semen Evaluation

- An examination of the reproductive system and a semen evaluation must be done in the year a stallion is presented for approval, regardless of age or previous evaluations.
- A stallion may only be presented after both testicles have dropped normally. Even when the stallion is excited, both testicles must be present in the scrotum.
- Semen evaluation may done after September 1st of the two-year-old year. A semen evaluation must be done in the year a stallion is presented, regardless of any earlier evaluations.
- Evaluation includes two semen collections one hour apart. Each of the two ejaculates must be evaluated for volume, motility, concentration and total sperm numbers.
- The Society for Theriogenology form should be used to record the results.

## Examinations

All examinations must take place at either a veterinary teaching hospital or a hospital/clinic that is on a par with a veterinary teaching hospital and specializes in radiograph and/or internal medicine.

## Evaluations

Results from all examinations are forwarded to the KWPN in Holland where committees appointed by the KWPN will evaluate them. The committees have the right to refuse an evaluation if they do not meet the KWPN specifications. The committee also has the right to request additional evaluations.

## Re-evaluation

If the owner does not agree with the results of the evaluation by the committee, they may request a re-evaluation. The request must be made in writing and must be submitted within one month of the receipt of the results. The re-evaluation will be done by separate committees. The re-evaluation will be done using the same CD/DVD as the first evaluation, as well as—if so desired—additional views.

For full information and forms go to : <http://kwpn-na.org/keuring/approval.php>

## Requirements for the Radiological Examination of KWPN Gelders & Harness type Mares and Stallions for Classification in the Breeding Program

A complete set of radiographs for review of the veterinary classification committee comprises 22 radiographs of excellent technical quality according to projection and exposure.

(Projections according to a standardized nomenclature for radiographic projections used in veterinary medicine. James E. Smallwood et al. Veterinary Radiology, Vol. 26, No.1, 1985; pp. 2–9)

Name of horse, registration number, chip number (if chipped), date of examination and indication of legs must be printed on the radiographs!

- Images must be high quality on CD.
- Maximal size of the prints 25 x 30 cm (9.8 x 11.8 inches).
- Mail to KWPN-NA office.

## The Following Projections are Required

Front Leg: Both Sides

### Navicular Bone

- Lateromedial (LM) view ..... 2
- Dorso 55E proximal – Palmarodistal oblique (D55Pr-PaDiO) view ..... 2  
of the podotrochlea, with grid.

For both projections the foot, after removal of the shoe, cleaning and trimming of the sole and frog, is positioned in a wooden block which lifts the foot 16cm from the floor and tilts the heel 55E (upright-pedal view). For the dorsopalmar projection the frog and sole should be packed with soft soap or appropriate paste (Play Doh).

### Fetlock Joint

- Sesamoid bones in projection without superposition of the collateral ..... 4  
one; one in Dorso 45E medial Palmarolateral oblique (D45M-PaLO) direction for the medial and one in the Dorso 45E lateral-Palmaromedial oblique (D45L-PaMO) direction for the lateral sesamoid bone
- Lateromedial (LM) view ..... 2

Hindleg: Both Sides

### Fetlock Joint

- Lateromedial (LM) view ..... 2

### Hock Joint, including all tarsal joints and calcaneus

- Lateromedial (LM) view ..... 2
- Dorsoplantar (DPI) view ..... 2
- Dorso 45E medial-Plantarolateral oblique (D45M-PILO) view ..... 2  
(Radiographs made in the Plantaro 45E lateral-Dorsomedial oblique (PI45L-DMO) direction are not accepted.)

### Knee-Joint/Genua Joint/Stifle Joint

- Lateromedial (LM) view ..... 2
- Caudo 10E proximal 60E latero-Craniomedial oblique ..... 2  
(Cdi10Pr60L-CrMO) view

Total Number of Radiographs ..... 22

Dr. A.J.M. van den Belt, DVM, PhD, Dipl. ECVDI  
Utrecht University, The Netherlands (October 16, 2008)



# New for Dressage, Jumper and Hunter Horses

## GENOMIC BREEDING VALUES

### **What You Need to Know About DNA Breeding Values for Osteochondrosis**

In March 2016, the Breeding Council recommended the following regarding the genomic breeding values for Osteochondrosis (OC): implementation of a predicate for stallions and mares based on DNA analysis for OC: the D-OC predicate.

As a result, in the stallion selection, riding horse stallions presented for 's-Hertogenbosch must be evaluated and have a Genomic breeding value (GBV) for OC and pass a radiographic examination for navicular syndrome and degenerative joint disease. Because of this protocol, the traditional radiographic examination for OC will be discontinued.

From 2016, the transition year to the new DNA predicate, the PROK examination as well as the DNA predicate D-OC may be used to secure the elite predicate for mares. In 2017, this method will be evaluated. As it is now planned, from the end of 2018, only the DNA predicate D-OC may be applied toward the elite predicate. Register A mares or foreign registered mares whose sire has not met KWPN radiographic standards must possess the D-OC and pass a radiographic exam for navicular syndrome and degenerative joint disease prior to studbook acceptance.

Below are answers to the most frequently asked questions regarding the new DNA predicate:

## OCD TESTING

### **What is needed to do a DNA test?**

The owner will complete the 2 page form available on the KWPN-NA website and send to the KWPN-NA office with payment and the hair sample. These samples will then be sent to the Netherlands for testing and results will be sent to the owner in 6-8 weeks. Horses who pass are then granted the "D-OC" predicate.

### **Is the DNA test useable for each horse?**

No, only for KWPN jumping and dressage horses and horses that are sufficiently related to those populations, such as horses from most Western European sporthorse studbooks. In all other cases, the old selection method will be used (PROK-examination and in case of approved and recognized stallions offspring testing).

### **What is the outcome of the DNA-test?**

The outcome of the test DNA will be a genomic breeding value for OC (GFW OC). This value indicates the position of the horse relative to the current KWPN population. On average, 70% of the population of breeding values comes between 96 and 104. Scores a horse more than 104 then it may be expected that the horse inherits less OC to its offspring. Horses scoring 95 or below are expected to contribute negative for OC inheritance. When a horse scores 96 or higher, it receives the D-OC predicate.

### **Gives a DNA test always an outcome?**

Yes, unless something has gone wrong with the submitted hairs, due to which a full DNA profile can not be traced. But that rarely happens.

### **What does the DNA analysis cost?**

\$200 (us) for KWPN- NA members - paid to the KWPN-NA office

### **When will I receive the DNA analysis results?**

That depends on the laboratory. We strive to have the results in 4 to 6 weeks.

### **From which date can be applied for the DNA predicate?**

The DNA-predicate D-OC is already implemented. Horses that have undergone a DNA test and have obtained a genomic breeding value higher than 95, may apply for the predicate D-OC.

### **Where will the genomic breeding values be published?**

Breeding values of approved/recognized stallions will be published in the Stallion Database, In de Strengen magazine and in the Breeding Values book. Genomic breeding values for mares may be viewed by their respective registered party only in MyKWPN. These breeding values may be made public only with permission of the registered party.

### **May the DNA analysis be repeated?**

There is no benefit in repeating the analysis. A horse's DNA does not change. What can happen is that the GFW score decreases over the years. This is caused by the fact that the genomic breeding value in the complete population will increase, because the population improves due to this selection. That is the ultimate goal.

### **Can a horse which did not pass the PROK examination earn the DNA predicate D-OC?**

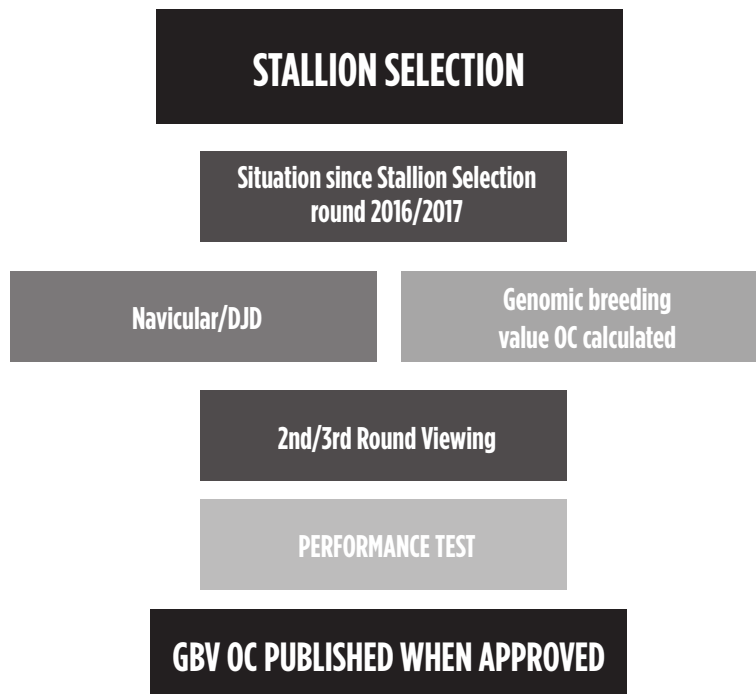
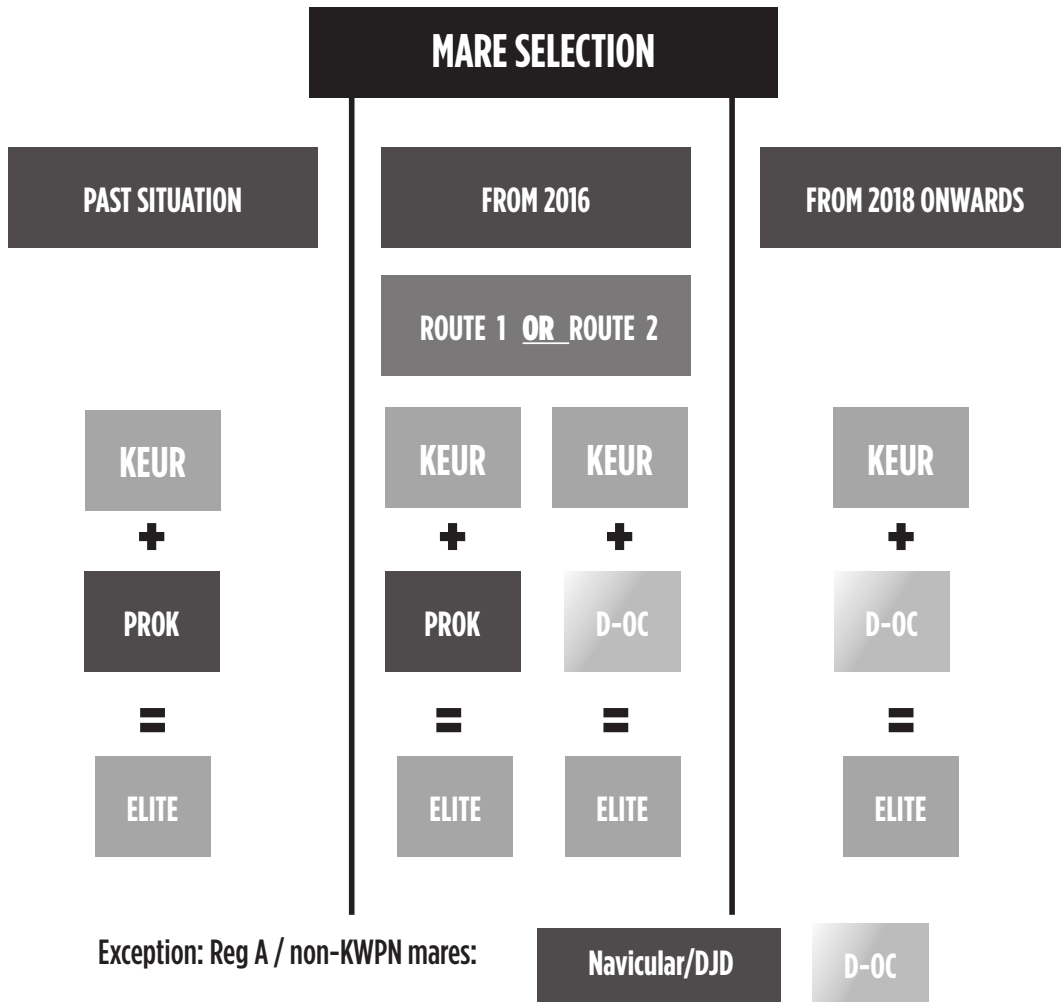
Yes. A horse can have OC itself by external non-hereditary conditions and / or trauma, and therefore it is not PROK-worthy and therefore falls outside the boat in the current situation. With a DNA-test, it is possible to better distinguish between the hereditary and non-hereditary factors of OC. Therefore, genomic selection is such a valuable tool for breeding. A not PROK worthy horse can, based on the genetic material, have a Genomic Breeding Value (GFW) higher than 95 and can in that case get the DNA predicate D-OC.

### **Will the PROK continue after 2016?**

Yes, it will still exist for non-related jumping and dressage horses and for Gelder and Harness horses. Also, for riding horses, at least in 2017 it is possible to get a mare the elite predicate based on the PROK predicate. Based on the evaluation of the method in 2017, the plan for the future will be determined. Each year a number of yearlings undergoes a complete X-ray examination and DNA analysis to keep the DNA reference group of 3000 horses up to date. As it is planned now for 2018 onwards, the PROK investigation for jumper and dressage horses will be limited to navicular syndrome and degenerative joint disease. A full PROK investigation remains possible, but it will not benefit stallions for approval and it will not count towards the Elite predicate for mares after 2018.

### **May the new DNA predicate also be used for the sport inspection?**

No, as the genomic breeding value for OC provides information about breeding and thus heritability.



## RADIOGRAPHIC EXAMINATION FOR NAVICULAR SYNDROME AND DEGENERATIVE JOINT DISEASE (FOR STALLIONS AND REGISTER A MARES/FOREIGN REGISTERED MARES)

### GENERAL

Horses presented for these veterinary examinations must be identified by presentation of an original registration paper showing name, birth date, color and markings, chip number (if applicable), and a four-generation pedigree. When possible, chips should also be used to verify the identity of the horse. The horse's name, registration number and date of examination must be printed on the radiographs.

- For additional verification of identity and possible DNA testing a hair sample should be taken and mailed to the KWPN-NA office.

### RADIOGRAPHS

Procedure (for mares, geldings and stallions)

- Radiographs must be taken according to KWPN specifications and be mailed to the KWPN-NA office within three months of being taken. Radiographs will be forwarded to Holland for evaluation
- Radiographs must be taken by a veterinary teaching hospital or a hospital/clinic that is on a par with a veterinary teaching hospital.

### AGE

- The examination must be done after April 1st of the two-year-old year.
- Horses may present radiographs only once (unless the criteria are changed or criteria are added).

### EVALUATION

- The evaluation of the radiographs will be conducted by a radiograph committee appointed by the KWPN. The committee has the right to refuse an evaluation if the radiographs do not meet KWPN specifications. The committee also has the right to request additional radiographs.

A horse will not meet the requirements if Osteochondrosis is present or if the score on one of the items is higher than the classification specified.

### RE-EVALUATION

- If the owner disagrees with the results of the committee's evaluation, he/she may request a re-evaluation. The request must be made in writing and be submitted within one month of receipt of the results. A different KWPN committee will conduct the re-evaluation, using the same set of radiographs, plus additional views – if so desired.

## REQUIREMENTS FOR THE RADIOLOGICAL EXAMINATION OF KWPN MARES AND STALLIONS FOR CLASSIFICATION IN THE BREEDING PROGRAM

A complete set of radiographs for review of the veterinary classification committee comprises 8 radiographs of excellent technical quality according to projection and exposure.

(Projections according: A standardized nomenclature for radiographic projections used in veterinary medicine. James E. Smallwood et al. Veterinary Radiology, Vol.26, No.1, 1985; pp 2-9)

Name of horse, registration number, chip number (if chipped), date of examination and indication of legs must be printed on the radiographs!

Images must be high quality printed films or CD. Maximal size of the prints 25 x 30 cm (9.8 - 11.8 inches). Mail to KWPN-NA office.

The following projections are required:

### FRONT LEG, BOTH SIDES:

Navicular bone

- Lateromedial (LM) view .....2
- Dorso 55 Eproximal - Palmarodistal oblique (D55Pr-PaDiO) view of the podotrochlea, with grid..... 2

For both projections the foot, after removal of the shoe, cleaning and trimming of the sole and frog, is positioned in a wooden block which lifts the foot 16 cm from the floor and tilts the heel 55E (upright-pedal view). For the dorso-palmar projection the frog and sole should be packed with soft soap or appropriate paste (Play Doh).

### HINDLEG, BOTH SIDES:

Hock joint, including all tarsal joints and calcaneus:

- Lateromedial (LM) view .....2
- Dorsoplantar (DPI) view .....2

**TOTAL OF RADIOGRAPHS: .....8**



# 2016 Keuring Top Fives

## Top Five Qualifiers:

### Young Horses (Weanlings, yearlings & two-year-olds)

- Registered in the VB or "A" book
- Score at 70 or above

### STB/Ster Classes

- **MUST** qualify for STB/ STB Quality (meaning register "A" horses must have completed everything necessary for STB prior to Keuring )
- Score at "STER" or above for each designation.
- Dressage - minimum score of 70 for conformation & minimum score of 75 for movement
- Jumper/Hunter - minimum score of 70 for conformation & minimum score of 75 for jumping
- Gelder - minimum score of 70 for conformation & minimum score of 60 for movement
- Harness - minimum score of 68 for conformation & minimum score of 68 for movement

## Young Horse Classes

### Foals/Weanlings: Dressage

North American Champion

#### Leliscia SSF

Governor x Eliscia SSF ster by UB 40

Owner/Breeder: Carroll and Carol Tolman, Shooting Star Farm

Reserve Champion

#### Levanta S

Charmeur x Evanta III MMW keur by UB 40

Owner/Breeder: Dan & Gina Ruediger,

Sonnenberg Farm, LLC



Leliscia SSF (Governor x Eliscia SSF ster by UB 40) photo: ©Jessica Olivier

### IBOP

- Same as STB/STER classes

### Performance classes (DG Bar Cup & Claybrook Farm Cup)

- Registered in the VB, "A", or "B" book
- Highest top five scores in age group



Last Chapter (Goodtimes x Nirvana ster pref by Fleming) photo: Marilyn Merrick- Merrick Studios

#### 3rd Lolita Zarma TF

Sir Gregory x Eerste Zarma TF ster by Westpoint

Owner/Breeder: KC Dunn, Timbach Farm

#### 4th Luca

Franklin x Zancerre PROK by Sir Sinclair keur

Owner: Miller Stables, LLC Breeder: C.H.I. Huisinga-Terlouw

#### 5th Lyric DG

El capone x Woodwind elite by Contester

Owner/Breeder: DG Bar Breeders, Inc. & Natalie Bryant

### Foals/Weanlings: Jumper

North American Champion

#### Last Chapter

Goodtimes x Nirvana ster pref by Fleming

Owner/Breeder: Larry & Kathy Childs, Crooked Post Farm

Reserve Champion

#### Lady Ada Bloom

Corland keur x Feather Bloom by Mr. Blue keur

Owner/Breeder: Bloomington Farm

### 3rd **Luka Blue P**

Zirocco Blue VDL x Rolanda elite by Ahorn pref  
Owner/Breeder: Prima Equestrian

### 4th **La Cubana Azul S**

Zirocco Blue VDL x Havana van het Kunselhok by Cassini II  
Owner/Breeder: Sakura Hill Farm, LLC

### 5th **Limitless P**

Voltaire pref x Pepita-S keur by Emilion pref  
Owner/Breeder: Prima Equestrian

## Foals/Weanlings: Hunter

North American Champion

### **Life's Grand RYU**

Grand Cru x Sakura Hill Czar by Alla Czar  
Owner: Sheila Murphy & Shirley Murphy  
Breeder: Ryu Equestrian, Sheila Murphy & Shirley Murphy



**Life's Grand RYU** (Grand Cru x Sakura Hill Czar by Alla Czar) Photo courtesy of Sheila & Shirley Murphy

## Foals/Weanlings: Gelder

North American Champion

### **Lennox**

Paganini crown x Adessa keur by Koss pref  
Owner/Breeder: Beverley Hilton

## Foals/Weanlings: Harness

North American Champion

### **Lotte**

Governor x Charisma keur by Vaandrager HBC  
Owner/Breeder: Douwe Plantinga,  
Pleasant Hill

Reserve Champion

### **Lillian**

Vaandrager HBC x Gentana ster by Cizandro  
Owner/Breeder: John Beachy

### 3rd Tie **Larose**

Colonist x Cudrose keur by Patijn pref  
Owner/Breeder: Dutch Central Stables



**Lotte** (Governor x Charisma Keur by Vaandrager HBC) photo: courtesy of Douwe Plantinga

### 3rd Tie **Lisandra J&S**

Colonist x Ciska ster by Patijn pref  
Owner/Breeder: Joseph L. Schwartz

### 5th **Larado**

Vaandrager HBC x Dijona ster by Patijn pref  
Owner/Breeder: John Graber,  
Inspiration Stables

## Yearlings: Dressage

North American Champion

### **Kenny G S.E.**

Sir Donnerhall x Bardot S.E. ster by Florencio keur  
Owner: Teresa Crater, Camelot Farm  
Breeder: Siegi Belz-Fry, Stall Europa

Reserve Champion

### **Kid Rock S.E.**

Sir Donnerhall II x Volimbria by Contango pref  
Owner/Breeder: Siegi Belz-Fry, Stall Europa

### 3rd **Karina Sandra TF**

Fiderbach x Giselle TF by Uphill  
Owner/Breeder: KC Dunn, Timbach Farm

### 4th **Kalisandra TF**

Uno Don Diego x Giasandra TF stb by Polansky  
Owner/Breeder: KC Dunn, Timbach Farm

### 5th **Kialoa**

UB 40 x Napua by Zeoliet keur  
Owner: Patty Mayer, Bailiwick House, Inc.  
Breeder: Deborah P. Harrison, DVM

## Yearlings: Jumper

North American Champion

### **Kensington**

Ultime Espoir x Ellie ster by Zacharo V  
Owner/Breeder: Lisa Smith, Hunter Hill Sporthorses

Reserve Champion

**Kolanda P**

Vigo D'Arsouilles x Rolanda elite by Ahorn pref  
Owner: Dale & Crystal Hawerchuk  
Breeder: Prima Equestrian

**3rd Kim Possible P**

Voltaire pref x Beyond P keur by Ahorn pref  
Owner: Dale & Crystal Hawerchuk  
Breeder: Prima Equestrian

**4th Kassiopeia S**

Ahorn pref x Julia du Brio by Diamont Rouge II  
Owner: Jason & Heather Sarno, J & H Limited, LLC  
Breeder: Sakura Hill Farm, LLC



Jura YF (Totilas x Finale by Furst Heinrich) photo: ©Victoria DeMore Photography

**2-Year-Olds: Dressage**

North American Champion

**Jura YF**

Totilas x Finale by Furst Heinrich  
Owner/Breeder: Judith G. Yancey

Reserve Champion

**Jovani NSN**

Totilas x Bosanova NSN elite by Ferro pref  
Owner: Maile de Goeij, Sunshine Meadows  
Breeder: Martha Haley

**3rd Juneau TF**

Sinatra Song x Feline Zarma TF by Rubinus  
Owner/Breeder: KC Dunn, Timbach Farm

**4th Johnny Cash S**

Ampere x Melanda keur sport by Houston keur  
Owner: Heather Oleson  
Breeder: Dan & Gina Ruediger, Sonnenberg Farm, LLC

**2-Year-Olds: Jumper**

North American Champion

**Jazria Uno**

Número Uno pref x Silina by Clinton  
Owner/Breeder: Suzanne Laurence, Transbio Inc.



Jazria (Número Uno pref x Silina by Clinton) photo: ©Carolle Beaudry

Reserve Champion

**Jablahoma P**

Nabab de Reve x Woklahoma W stb elite by Guidam stb keur  
Owner/Breeder: Prima Equestrian

**3rd Juliette-Nikki S**

Carrera VDL x Ultra-Nikki M2S Z by Ulysses M2S  
Owner: Jason & Heather Sarno, J & H Limited, LLC  
Breeder: Sakura Hill Farm, LLC

**2-Year-Olds: Hunter**

North American Champion

**Just Sailing**

Riverman ISF x Bon Voyage by Consul  
Owner/Breeder: Katie Moriarty, On Course Riding Academy



Just Sailing KWPN Keuring (Riverman ISF x Bon Voyage by Consul) On Course Riding Academy photo: Naimark Photography



## 2-Year-Olds: Harness

North American Champion

### Jeldine

Cizandro x Veldine keur pref by Manno pref  
Owner: Ivan K. Fisher, Rocky Ridge Stables  
Breeder: P.J.M. Lelieveld

Reserve Champion

### Jemarina

Ditsem x Ballerina keur by Vaandrager HBC  
Owner: Ivan K. Fisher, Rocky Ridge Stables  
Breeder: J.T. Seinen

# Studbook and Ster Classes Geldings and Stallions:

## Dressage

North American Champion

### Harvest Ster IBOP/dr

Connaisseur x Naomi ster pref by Ulft keur  
Owner: Alice Tarjan  
Breeder: A.T. Elema

Reserve Champion

### Grand Affaire Ster

Special D x Vurania by Farrington keur  
Owner: Emma Staley  
Breeder: Marius & Karin van Wely

### 3rd Gaston TF Ster

Uphill x Neasandra by Sandro Hit  
Owner: Sheila Borneman  
Breeder: KC Dunn, Timbach Farm

### 4th I Rock S Ster

Sir Sinclair keur x Zen Rosa elite by Farrington keur  
Owner: Jennifer Miller-Davis  
Breeder: Dan & Gina Ruediger, Sonnenberg Farm, LLC

### 5th Improv Ster

UB 40 x Zodica elite sport by Rousseau keur  
Owner/Breeder: Sandi Lieb

## Geldings and Stallions: Hunter

North American Champion

### Exodus Bloom Ster

Sir Sinclair keur x Nabella ster by Rolls Royce  
Owner/Breeder: Bloomington Farm



Grande Affaire (Special D x Vurania by Farrington keur) and Emma Staley photo: Flatlandsfoto

## Mares: Dressage

North American Champion

### Ivy League Keur

Bordeaux x Renate by Sambertion  
Owner/Breeder: Gundi Younger, Eagle Point Equestrian

Reserve Champion

### Gold Digger-TOP Ster keur elig.

Jazz pref x Amelia ster IBOP-d by Jacardo  
Owner/Breeder: Stanley Topilko

### 3rd Indea KS Elite

Charmeur x Thea KS keur sport by Idocus crown  
Owner/Breeder: Janice Kissel

### 4th Isadora ISF Ster keur elig.

UB 40 x Watch Me elite sport by Sir Sinclair keur  
Owner/Breeder: Iron Spring Farm, Inc.

### 5th Eerste Zarma TF Ster

Westpoint x Allure S keur IBOP-D sport by Rousseau keur  
Owner/Breeder: KC Dunn, Timbach Farm



Ivy League (Bordeaux x Renate by Sambertion) photo: ©Tamara with the Camera.

## Mares: Jumper

North American Champion

### Gerusa Keur

Ustinov keur x Werusa elite by Padinus keur

Owner/Breeder: John van den Bosch, Bosch Farms Ltd

North American Reserve Champion

### Imalottie SPF Ster

Zavall VDL x Ulottie by Goodtimes

Owner: Mary A. Ellenberger, DVM, Maefield Farms

Breeder: Tracy Geller, Six Pound Farm

## Mares: Gelder

North American Champion

### Finessa Ster

Idocus crown x Adessa keur by Koss pref

Owner/Breeder: Beverly Hilton



Gold Digger TOP (Jazz pref x Amelia ster IBOP-d by Jacardo) photo: ©Prima Equestrian.com

North American Reserve Champion

### Honaloola Ster

Ijsselmeer Ikepono x Victoria vb by Fabricius pref

Owner: Carol Papp;

Breeder: Robert & Jane Petrolino

## Mares: Harness

North American Champion

### Incredible Babe J&S Keur IBOP/tp

Cizandro x Ciska ster by Patijn pref

Owner: Joseph L. Schwartz

Breeder: G. Lokhorst RZN

Reserve Champion

### Isabelle Ster

Ditsem x Didane ster by Manno pref

Owner/Breeder: Douwe Plantinga,

Pleasant Hill



Honaloola Ster (Ijsselmeer Ikepono x Victoria by Fabricius pref) photo: ©Purplehorsesdesigns.com

### 3rd Idalburga Ster

Manno pref x Cidalburga keur IBOP/tp

by Plain's Liberator

Owner: Ivan K. Fisher, Rocky Ridge Stables

Breeder: Zilfia's Hoeve B.V.

### 4th Imaidine Ster

Atleet x Beldine ster by Torino

Owner: Marlin & Anita Martin

Breeder: P.J.M. Lelieveld

### 5th Iliisa Keur IBOP/tp

Atleet x Valisa by Orlando

Owner: Jason & Andy Graber

Breeder: F.J. van Eck

## IBOP Riding Tests

### Dressage

North American Champion

#### Harvest Ster IBOP/dr

Connaisseur x Naomi ster pref by Ulft keur

Owner: Alice Tarjan

Breeder: A.T. Elema

Reserve Champion

#### Ivy League Keur IBOP/dr

Bordeaux x Renate by Sambertion

Owner/Breeder: Gundi Younger, Eagle Point Equestrian

### 3rd Gabrielle S Keur IBOP/dr

Sir Sinclair keur x Tamora keur by Ferro pref

Owner/Breeder: Dan & Gina Ruediger,

Sonnenberg Farm, LLC



Ellie stb Keur IBOP/sp (Zacharov stb x Zenobia-R vb by Manhattan stb) photo: @Alicia Frese

**3rd Eerste Zarma TF Ster IBOP/dr**

Westpoint x Allure S keur IBOP/dr sport by Rousseau keur  
Owner/Breeder: KC Dunn, Timbach Farm

**5th Indea KS Elite IBOP/dr**

Charmeur x Thea KS keur sport by Idocus crown  
Owner/Breeder: Janice Kissel

**Jumping**

North American Champion

**Ellie Keur IBOP/sp**

Zacharov x Zenobia-R by Manhattan  
Owner: Lisa Smith,  
Hunter Hill Sporthorses  
Breeder: Andrew Walley & Cotton Abbots

Reserve Champion

**Gerusa Keur IBOP/sp**

Ustinov keur x Werusa elite by Padinus keur  
Owner/Breeder: John van den Bosch, Bosch Farms Ltd

**3rd Cuhr Elite IBOP/sp**

Up To Date x Nuhr by Libero H pref  
Owner: Munny Sunk Stables  
Breeder: J. van Kooten, BV & R. Tewis

**4th Ivana Jump IBOP/sp**

Lupicor x Donnaludine by Whitaker  
Owner/Breeder: Equine Holdings, LLC

**5th Fleur de Lis Ster IBOP/sp**

Riverman ISF x Plantina by Piano II  
Owner/Breeder: Katie Moriarty, On course Riding Academy

**Hunter**

North American Champion

**Ismael IBOP/hp**

Numero Uno pref x Daniella keur IBOP/s by Ultimo  
Owner: Equine Holdings, LLC  
Breeder: W. van de Heuvel

Reserve Champion

**Farandola Elite IBOP/hp**

Navarone x Tarantella by Idocus crown  
Owner/Breeder: Sandi Lieb



Ivana Jump (Lupicor x Donnaludine by Whitaker) photo: StacyLynnePhoto.com

**Harness**

North American Champion

**Zabella Keur IBOP/tp**

Plain's Liberator x Isabella keur by Batello  
Owner: David & Lorene Beachy, Farbig Farm  
Breeder: H.B. Kleyne Snuverink

Reserve Champion

**Incredible Babe J&S Keur IBOP/tp**

Cizandro x Ciska ster by Patijn pref  
Owner: Joseph L. Schwartz  
Breeder: G. Lokhorst RZN

**3rd Tie Cidalburga Keur IBOP/tp**

Plain's Liberator x Lidalburga keur pref by Renovo pref  
Owner: Ivan K. Fisher, Rocky Ridge Stables  
Breeder: C.H. van Dijk

**3rd Tie Holland Ster IBOP/tp PROK**

Colonist x Seronica elite sport/tp by Larix keur  
Owner: David & Lorene Beachy, Farbig Farm  
Breeder: C.A. Braam

**5th Ilisa Keur IBOP/tp**

Atleet x Valisa by Orlando  
Owner: Jason & Andy Graber  
Breeder: F.J. van Eck



# Young Horse Performance Classes

## DG Bar Cup for 3-Year-Olds

North American Champion

### Inaya NSN PROK

Totilas x Bosanova NSN elite by Ferro pref

Owner: Sandra Harper, Air Pegasus Sporthorses

Breeder: Martha Haley

Reserve Champion

### Ivy League Keur IBOP/dr

Bordeaux x Renate by Sambertion

Owner/Breeder: Gundi Younger, Eagle Point Equestrian

### 3rd Itolimbria DG

Totilas x Valeska-DG elite by Krack C

Owner/Breeder: DG Bar Breeders, Inc.



Inaya NSN PROK (Totilas stb x Bosanova NSN stb elite by Ferro stb preferent) photo: ©Tamara with the Camera.

### 4th Indea KS Elite IBOP/dr

Charmeur x Thea KS keur sport by Idocus crown

Owner/Breeder: Janice Kissel

### 5th Isadora

Negro pref x Zamora keur by Sir Sinclair keur

Owner: Richard Chong & Renee Cash Chong

Breeder: Richard Chong, Dutch Equine Stables

## DG Bar Cup for 4-Year-Olds

North American Champion

### Harvest Ster IBOP/dr

Connaisseur x Naomi ster pref by Ulft keur

Owner: Alice Tarjan

Breeder: A.T. Elema



Habanero CWS (Idocus crown x Caliente DG elite by 00 Seven keur) photo: ©Tamara with the Camera.

Reserve Champion

### Habanero CWS

Idocus crown x Caliente DG elite by 00 Seven keur

Owner: Craig Stanley

Breeder: Craig Stanley & Brenda Linman

### 3rd Hannah Anda S Keur IBOP/dr

UB 40 x Melanda keur sport by Houston keur

Owner/Breeder: Sonnenberg Farm, LLC

Dan and Gina Ruediger

### 4th Hollywood PROK

Rock Forever x Natasja elite pref by Bachus

Owner: DG Bar Breeders, Inc. Breeder: N.W.J. Krol

### 5th Harriet HF Elite IBOP/dr

Uphill x Deodora HF ster PROK by Jazz pref

Owner/Breeder: Julie Ballard Haralson, Haralson Farm 4th Iron Maiden

Judgement-ISF crown x Available Action by Acorado

Owner/Breeder: My Weber



Gaspard De La Nuit (Ravel x Ceolita elite sport by Sir Donnerhall) photo: ©Tamara with the Camera.

## DG Bar Cup for 5/6-Year-Olds

North American Champion

### Gabrielle S Keur IBOP/dr

Sir Sinclair keur x Tamora keur by Ferro pref

Owner/Breeder: Sonnenberg Farm, LLC

Dan & Gina Ruediger

Reserve Champion

### Gaspard de la Nuit DG Licensed

Ravel x Ceolita elite sport by Sir Donnerhall

Owner/Breeder: DG Bar Breeders, Inc. & Four Wind Farm

### 3rd Generosa S Keur IBOP/dr

Uphill x Zen Rosa elite by Farrington keur

Owner/Breeder: Sonnenberg Farm, LLC

Dan & Gina Ruediger

### 4th Genevieve HF Elite IBOP/dr

Winningmood x Bonbini elite by Oscar

Owner/Breeder: Jullie Ballard Haralson, Haralson Farm

### 5th F.J. Ramzes

Juventus x J. Rambiance ster by Rampal crown

Owner: Wendy L. Sasser; Breeder: Cornell University



Escobar (Vivaldi keur x Festival by Sandro Hit) photo: ©Tamara with the Camera.

## DG Bar Cup for 7/8-Year-Olds

North American Champion

### Escobar ster IBOP/dr PROK

Vivaldi keur x Festival by Sandro Hit

Owner: Gundi Younger, Eagle Point

Breeder: DG Bar Breeders, Inc.

Reserve Champion

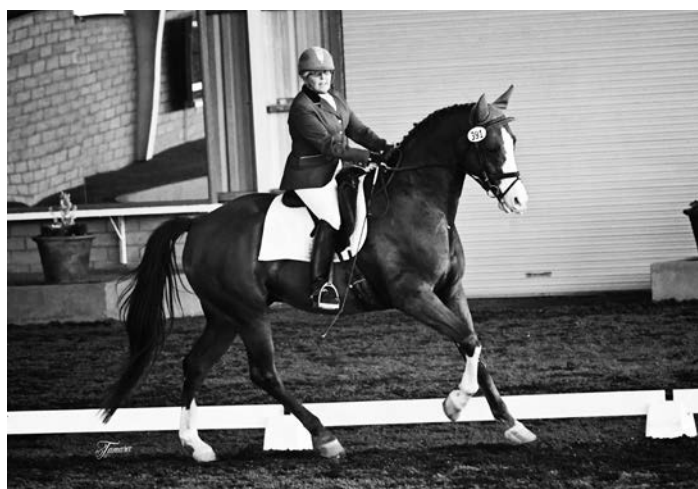
### Elancourt 3E-BEZ PROK

Ampere x Belita by Stedinger

Owner: Reese Koffler-Stanfield &

Town and Country Sporthorses, LLC

Breeder: D. Damen



Dontango (Contango preferent x Ophelia sport by Wanroij) photo: ©Tamara with the Camera.

### 3rd Dontango

Contango pref x Ophelia sport by Wanroij

Owner/Breeder: Anna M. Beal, Kismet Farms

## CBF Cup for 3-Year-Olds

North American Champion

### Ivelien DG

Contefino x Evelien DG ster PROK by Mr. Blue keur

Owner/Breeder: DG Bar Breeders, Inc.



Ivelien DG (Contefino x Evelien DG ster PROK by Mr. Blue pref) photo: ©Tamara with the Camera.

Reserve Champion

### Ivana Jump IBOP/sp

Lupicor x Donnaludine by Whitaker

Owner/Breeder: Equine Holdings, LLC

### 3rd Ismael IBOP/hp

Numero Uno pref x Daniella keur IBOP/s by Ultimo

Owner: Equine Holdings, LLC

Breeder: W. van de Heuvel



Hatari IBOP/sp PROK (Consul x Ugot Swing Babe ster PROK IBOP/sp sport by Ferro pref) photo: Courtesy of Sandi Lieb

## CBF Cup for 4-Year-Olds

North American Champion

### Hatari IBOP/sp PROK

Consul x Ugot Swing Babe ster PROK IBOP/sp sport by Ferro pref  
Owner/Breeder: Sandi Lieb

Reserve Champion

### Hamina SSF

Lyjanero x Pamina VDL keur IBOP by Nimmerdor pref  
Owner/Breeder: Scot & Carol Tolman,  
Shooting Star Farm

3rd **Hollanda P PROK**

Voltaire pref x Rolanda elite by Ahorn pref  
Owner/Breeder: Prima Equestrian

# Other Predicates

## Keur

### De Nada KEUR, Sport/dr

Johnson keur x Krishna ster, sport/dr, pref by Flemmingh pref  
Owner: Gwen Poulin  
Breeder: Monica Drohm

### Giada KEUR, IBOP/dr

UB 40 x La Vita keur, pref by Elcaro  
Owner: Melissa Hardy  
Breeder: Scot & Carol Tolman,  
Shooting Star Farm

### Godiva P KEUR, IBOP/dr

Uphill x Odette N keur, pref by Houston keur  
Owner/Breeder: Prima Equestrian

### Gerusa KEUR, IBOP/sp

Ustinov keur x Werusa elite by Padinus keur Owner:  
John van den Bosch, Bosch Farms Ltd.  
Breeder: E. Reyrink

### Hannah Anda S KEUR, IBOP/dr

UB 40 x Melanda keur sport/dr pref by Houston keur  
Owner/Breeder: Sonnenberg Farm, LLC  
Dan & Gina Ruediger

### Gabrielle S KEUR, IBOP/dr

Sir Sinclair keur x Tamora keur by Ferro pref  
Owner/Breeder: Sonnenberg Farm, LLC  
Dan & Gina Ruediger

### Ivy League KEUR, IBOP/dr

Bordeaux x Renate by Sambertino  
Owner/Breeder: Gundi Younger,  
Eagle Point Equestrian



Ivy League (Bordeaux x Renate by Sambertino) photo: ©Tamara with the Camera.

### Ilisa KEUR, IBOP/tp

Atleet x Valisa by Orlando  
Owner: Jason Graber & Andy Graber  
Breeder: F.J. van Eck

### Incredible Babe J & S KEUR, IBOP/tp

Cizandro x Ciska ster by Patijn pref  
Owner: Joseph L. Schwartz  
Breeder: G. Lokhorst RZN

### Angel KEUR, IBOP/tp

Jonker x Erina keur, sport/tp, pref  
by Waterman pref  
Owner: Steven Graber  
Breeder: Dean Wikel



**Cidalburga KEUR, IBOP/tp**

Plain's Liberator x Lidalburga keur, pref  
by Renovo pref  
Owner: Ivan K. Fisher, Rocky Ridge Stables  
Breeder: C.H. Dijk

**Humaldine OMHG KEUR, IBOP/tp**

Atleet x Urmaldine keur, pref by Manno pref  
Owner: Martin M. Schmucker  
Breeder: R. Kouwenhoven

**Zabella KEUR, IBOP/tp**

Plain's Liberator x Isabella keur by Batello  
Owner: David & Lorene Beachy, Farbig Farm  
Breeder: H.B. Kleyne Snuverink

**Elite**

**Farandola ELITE, IBOP/sp, PROK**

Navarone x Tarantella by Idocus crown  
Owner/Breeder: Sandi Lieb



Farandola Elite IBOP/sp PROK (Navarone x Tarantella by Idocus crown) photo: Courtesy of Sandi Lieb

**Harriet HF ELITE, IBOP/dr, PROK**

Uphill x Deodora HF ster PROK by Jazz pref  
Owner/Breeder: Julie Ballard Haralson, Haralson Farm

**Cuhr ELITE, IBOP/sp, PROK**

Up To Date x Nuhr by Libero H pref  
Owner: Munny Sunk Stables  
Breeder: J. van Kooten BX & R. Tewis

**Genevieve HF ELITE, IBOP/dr, PROK**

Winningmood x Bonbini elite by Oscar  
Owner/Breeder: Julie Ballard Haralson,  
Haralson Farm

**Ellie ELITE, IBOP/sp, PROK**

Zacharov x Zenobia-R by Manhattan  
Owner: Lisa Smith, Hunter Hill Sporthorses  
Breeder: Andrew Walley & Cotton Abbotts

**Indea KS ELITE, IBOP/dr, PROK**

Charmeur x Thea KS keur, sport/dr by Idocus crown  
Owner/Breeder: Janice Kissel



Ellie (Zacharov x Zenobia-R by Manhattan) photo: ©Alana Frese

**Sport**

**Aiagonde A.S. Sport/dr**

Brentano II x Piagonde elite by Jazz pref  
Owner: DG Bar Breeders, Inc.  
Breeder: O.E. Dragman

**Fortuna SCF Sport/ev**

Balou du Rouet Z x Nova keur, prest by Consul  
Owner/Breeder: Dr. Carlos & Karen Jimenez,  
Sporting Chance Farm

**U Fashion Sport/dr, Crown (shown as Caravella)**

Contango pref x P. Riviera ster by Riverman  
Owner: Megan Lane  
Breeder: Jill Irving

**Watch Me Sport/dr, PROK**

Flemmingh pref x Kavanche ster, sport/dr, PROK by Variant  
Owner: Kathleen Crosby  
Breeder: Mevr. M.A.M. Guns-van Winden

**Zylana Sport/dr, Elite**

Special D x Olana elite by Juventus  
Owner: Frances Marie Harris  
Breeder: G. Veenstra-Koonstra

**Flamenco de Sir Sport/dr**

Sir Sinclair keur x Pandora elite by Goodtimes  
 Owner: Julio Mendoza  
 Breeder: Magnolia Creek Farm  
 De Nada Sport/dr, Keur

**De Nada Sport/dr, Keur**

Johnson keur x Krishna ster, sport/dr, pref  
 by Flemmingh pref  
 Owner: Gwen Poulin  
 Breeder: Monica Drohm

**Wianta W Sport/sp**

Lupicor x Royalty-L ster, pref, prest  
 by Concorde pref  
 Owner: Lagacy Stables, LLC  
 Breeder: A.J. Wesselink



Indea (Charmeur x Thea KS keur, sport/dr by Idocus crown) photo: ©Tamara with the camera

**Crown**

**U Fashion Crown, Sport/dr (shown as Caravella)**

Contango pref x P. Riviera ster by Riverman  
 Owner: Megan Lane  
 Breeder: Jill Irving

**Victor C. Crown (shown as Verdades)**

Florett AS x Liwilarda ster by Goya  
 Owner: Laura Graves & Curt Maes  
 Breeder: P. Crum

**Preferent**

**Cidalburga Preferent, Keur, IBOP/tp**

Plain's Liberator x Lidalburga keur, pref  
 by Renovo pref

Owner: Ivan K. Fisher, Rocky Ridge Stables

Breeder: C.H. van Dijk

**Melanda Preferent, Keur, Sport/dr**

Houston keur x Felanda ster pref  
 by Purioso keur

Owner: Sonnenberg Farm, Dan & Gina Ruediger

Breeder: O.O. Vries



Alexis Titty II Z (Alexis Z x L. Titty 51 ster by Germus R) photo: ©Hoof Pix Sport Horse Photography

**Prestatie**

**Alexis Titty 11 Z Prestatie, Elite, Sport/ev**

Alexis Z x L. Titty 51 ster by Germus R  
 Owner: Dayna Gant, Apple Lane Farm  
 Breeder: Stal Roelofs

**Promised Prestatie, Keur**

Wanroij x Lacewing by Rolls Royce  
 Owner/Breeder: Sandi Lieb



Promised (Wanroij x Lacewing by Rolls Royce) photo: ©Courtesy of Sandi Lieb



# 2016 WBFSH Top Sire Rankings

Top Ranked KWPN approved/erkend sires of KWPN offspring

## DRESSAGE

1	De Niro erk.	34866
2	Gribaldi	22639
5	Jazz	16722
8	Negro	10512
9	Don Schufro erk.	10356
12	Ferro	8696
18	Rousseau	5698
22	Florecio	4945
23	Welt Hit II	4931
27	Hofrat	4556
28	Sandro	4492
29	Flemmingh	4443
36	Krack C	3942
37	Metall	3848
38	Contango	3775
40	Polansky	3743
43	Painted Black	3472
45	Briar 899 erk.	3425

## JUMPING

3	Cornet Obolensky erk.	15133
5	Kannan	12721
10	Cardento erk.	9711
11	Quidam de Revel	9562
12	Heartbreaker	7743
15	Berlin	6660
18	Indoctro	6190
19	Andiamo erk.	5862
21	Contendro I erk.	5631
22	Vigo D'Arsouilles erk.	5490
23	Darco erk.	5433
24	Quick Star erk.	5320
25	Contender erk.	5123
27	Tangelo van de Ziithoeve	5063
28	Caretino erk.	4809
29	Numero Uno	4454
31	Clinton I	4138
32	Quasimodo Z erk.	4054
33	Oklund	3733
35	Corland	3509
37	Padinus	3443

39	Chin Chin	3399
40	Mr. Blue	3220
41	Orlando	3136
42	Verdi	3132
43	Lux	3055
50	Forsyth	2711

## EVENTING

1	Contendro I erk.	1189
4	Jaguar Mail	754
10	Kannan	540
13	Lux	481
19	Contender erk.	392
28	Vigo D'Arsouilles erk.	341
38	Vittorio	313
46	Lupicor	279
48	Indoctro	275
49	Mr. Blue	273

# Stacy Lynne Photography



WWW.STACYLYNNEPHOTO.COM  
STACY@STACYLYNNEPHOTO.COM  
610.998.1703

ASK ME ABOUT SHOOTING:  
SHOWS  
KEURINGS  
FARM SHOTS  
AND MORE!



Farm • Shows • Portraits  
Stallions • Sales • Keurings

*TamarawiththeCamera* with the Camera

TamarawiththeCamera.com  
916.300.5144



# 2016 Sport Awards

## USDF All Breeds: Open

### Grand Prix

#### 1 **SAGACIOUS HF** 70.700

Welt Hit II x Judith by Cocktail

Owner: Hyperion Farm Inc

Breeder: G. van de Boogaard Rider: Chase Hickok



**Sagacious HF** (Welt Hit II x Judith by Cocktail) photo: ©Al Guyden Photography

#### 2 **STEFANO 8** 67.860

Gribaldi x Gracia by Actueel

Owner/Rider: Beatrice Marienau

Breeder: G. Schievink

#### 3 **WITNESS HILLTOP** 67.577

Hamlet x Francis by Burggraaf

Owner: Hilltop Farm Inc. Breeder: R. Franssen

Rider: Michael Bragdell

#### 4 **ZUPERMAN** 66.900

Sir Sinclair x Rosella by Inspekteur

Owner: Leona Pollack

Breeder: J.H.M. van Ampting

Rider(s): Kathleen Raine & Leona Pollack

#### 5 **WIES V/D KLUMPERT** 66.850

Future x Sarina V.D. Klumpert by Havidoff

Owner: Greenwood Sporthorses

Breeder: J. Vloet Rider: Amy Paterson



**Wies V/D Klumpert** (Future x Sarina V.D. Klumpert) photo: courtesy of Greenwood Sporthorses

### Intermediate II

#### 1 **UNIQA** 69.342

Gribaldi x Parisienne by Cocktail

Owner: Sara Anderson

Breeder: J. Dielissen & H. Dielissen-V/D

Rider: George Williams

#### 2 **HARMONY'S ARMANI** 68.553

Sydney x Ramona by Jonggor's Weyden

Owner: Harmony Sporthorses

Breeder: N W J Krol Rider: Leslie Webb

#### 3 **WAGNER** 65.132

Krack C x Iselotte by Kaiserstern

Owner: Alma Ericson Breeder: Stal De Breuk

Rider: Amy Walker-Basak

#### 4 **VENECIANO** 64.474

Stravinsky x Ira by Amulet

Owner: Anne Seemann

Breeder: M. C. M. v/d Sanden

Rider(s): Anne Seemann & Katrin Glitz

#### 5 **ZABACO** 64.211

Contango x Piacenza by Juventus

Owner/Rider: Amy Grahn Breeder: Beth Godwin



Zabaco (Contango x Piacenza by Juventus) photo: ©John Borys Photography

### Intermediate I

1 **CALIENTE DG** 74.079

00 Seven x Satina by Contango

Owner: Craig Stanley & Brenda Linman

Breeder: Dg Bar Ranch

Rider: Craig Stanley



Caliente DG (00 Seven x Satina By Contango) photo: ©Tamara with the Camera.

2 **ANSGAR** 73.290

Special D x Diona by Formateur

Owner: Nicole Polaski

Breeder: G. J. Van Der Helm Rider: Melissa Taylor

3 **ARMANTE** 69.079

Contango x Romante by Welt Hit II

Owner: Natalie Miller

Breeder: Loucky Hagens-Groosman

Rider: Sara Spofford

4 **AVESTO** 68.882

Gribaldi x Tevesta by Krack C

Owner: Kimberly Pribble Breeder: H. Zande Rider: Catherine Chamberlain

5 **ZAIDA** 67.237

Sir Sinclair x Beameda by Amor

Owner: Sally Booth Breeder: G B M Berendsen

Rider: Jennifer Conour

### Prix St Georges

1 **CON BRIO SDF** 72.171

Sir Sinclair Windfall SDF by Taxateur

Owner/Rider: Franziska Seidl

Breeder: Sheri Evers-Rock



Con Brio SDF (Sir Sinclair Windfall SDF by Taxateur) photo: Courtesy of Franziska Seidl

2 **DAVANNA** 70.482

Rousseau x Savanna by Welt Hit II

Owner: Kara Kush Breeder: Ada van de Kolk

Rider: Heather McCarthy

3 **DILONA** 69.342

Lord Leatherdale x Vajda by Kennedy

Owner: Iron Spring Farm Inc.

Breeder: H.M.W. Schreurs

Rider: Catherine Malone

4 **ZODESSA** 69.145

Rousseau x Odessa by Contango

Owner/Rider: Gabriela Glumac

Breeder: A.M. Weemen

5 **DALINA DG** 68.684

Jazz x Satina by Contango

Owner/Breeder: Dg Bar Breeders, Inc.

Rider: Ashlyn De Groot

## Fourth Level

### 1 DREAM CATCHER 70.632

Contester x Gigi by Merano

Owner: Wendy Roberts

Breeder: Mary Hamacher Rider: Brian Hafner



**Dream Catcher** (Contester x Gigi By Merano) photo: Courtesy of Wendy Roberts

### 2 AURORA I 70.000

Jazz x Le Diamant by Sauvage Diamant

Owner: Susan Mitchell

Breeder: Victoria Lamas Wanner

Rider: Kathleen Petersen



**Aurora I** (Jazz x Le Diamant by Sauvage Diamant) photo: ©Susan J. Sickle Photography

### 3 DAISY VAN WITTENSTEIN P 69.861

Johnson x Ziggy van Wittenstein A by Florencio

Owner: Phoebe Crane

Breeder: C van Pernis & M van der Kleu

Rider: Jennifer Conour

### 4 AUDI 69.329

Sir Sinclair x Priceless by Idocus

Owner/Rider: Emily Donaldson

Breeder: Nancy Murray



**Audi** (Sir Sinclair x Priceless by Idocus) photo: ©Mark Donaldson

### 5 ENCORE 69.000

Jazz x Aloha SE by Sir Sinclair

Owner/Rider: Amy Miller Breeder: Lisa Dickman

## Third Level

### 1 CAYMUS 74.872

Sir Sinclair x Wencenza by Contango

Owner/Breeder: Beth & Roy Godwin,

Jolly Bay Farm Rider: Jodie Kelly

### 2 DUCARLOS 71.635

Spielberg x Wiccarla by Jazz

Owner: Anne McNeill Breeder: P Kok

Rider: Anita Williams

### 3 EYE CANDY 70.513

UB 40 x Wednesday by Weltmeyer

Owner/Rider: Amy Gimbel

Breeder: Judy Barrett

### 4 FABERGE BLUE 69.492

Contango x Kroniek U by Democraat

Owner: William Mitchelson

Breeder: Marie Emrey Rider: Michael Bragdell

### 5 FEMKE ZARMA TF 69.400

Contucci x Allure S by Rousseau

Owner: Jane Lineberry

Breeder: Kerrin Dunn, Timbach Farm

Rider: Angela Jackson



## Second Level

### 1 **F.J. RAMZES** 71.667

Juventus x J. Rambiance by Rampal  
 Owner: Wendy Sasser  
 Breeder: Cornell University Equine Park  
 Rider: Lehua Custer



F.J. Ramzes (Juventus x J. Rambiance by Rampal) photo courtesy of Wendy Sasser

### 2 **FINLEY** 71.186

Don Jovi x Baghera Van 't Trichelhof by Rubels  
 Owner/Rider: Kristina Harrison Breeder: R Bries

### 3 **FALCON** 69.146

UB 40 x Vallota by Flemmingh  
 Owner/Breeder: Dove Creek Farm  
 Rider: Jessica Wisdom

### 4 **ZYDECO ZSH** 69.085

Iroko x Eternity by Michellino  
 Owner/Rider: Kimberly Taylor  
 Breeder: Terri Chabaud

### 5 **FORTE NPF** 69.024

Sir Oldenburg x Florentina HF by Florestan I  
 Owner/Rider: Anne Aloï  
 Breeder: New Perth Farms

## First Level

### 1 **FEDON-RUBIN ROYAL** 73.382

Rohdiamant x Wadona VDL by Don Primero  
 Owner/Rider: Elizabeth Campbell  
 Breeder: F.J.A. Vaessen

### 2 **FROST T** 73.305

San Remo x Alona by Jazz  
 Owner/Rider: Linda Currie Breeder: H. P. Koele



FEDON-RUBIN ROYAL (Rohdiamant x Wadona VDL by Don Primero) photo: courtesy of Elizabeth Campbell

### 3 **GOLIMBRIA DG** 73.215

Devon Heir x Polimbria by Farrington  
 Owner: Art Buller Breeder: DG Bar Breeders, Inc.  
 Rider: Craig Stanley

### 4 **ELECTRA** 72.419

Wamberto x Haiti IV by Coriander  
 Owner/Rider: Janet Hannon  
 Breeder: Harmony Sporthorses

### 5 **CRESCENDO** 71.094

Negro x Melesta by Hemmingway  
 Owner: Sondra McGinnis  
 Breeder: Lazy J Sporthorses Rider: Anne Zaharias

## Training Level

### 1 **DUVALDEZ** 77.500

Valdez x Venga by Negro  
 Owner/Rider: Kimberly Clark  
 Breeder: R.H. Brand



DUVALDEZ (Valdez x Venga by Negro) photo: courtesy of Kimberly Clark

**2 FEDON-RUBIN ROYAL** 73.382  
 Rohdiamant x Wadona VDL by Don Primero  
 Owner/Rider: Elizabeth Campbell  
 Breeder: F.J.A. Vaessen

**3 FERRAGAMO TF** 75.455  
 Olivier x Allure S by Rousseau  
 Owner: Amy Klipsch  
 Breeder: Kerrin Dunn, Timbach Farm  
 Rider: Angela Jackson

**4 HABANERO CWS** 75.407  
 Idocus x Caliente DG by OO Seven  
 Owner/Breeder: Craig Stanley & Brenda Linman Rider: Craig Stanley

**5 G-STAR** 74.773  
 Obelisk x Sannelientje by Gribaldi  
 Owner/Rider: Heather Ferguson  
 Breeder: J Van Breugel-Van Erp

## Adult Amateur

### Grand Prix

**1 WIES V/D KLUMPERT** 66.850  
 Future x Sarina V.D. Klumpert by Havidoff  
 Owner: Greenwood Sporthorses  
 Breeder: J. Vloet Rider: Amy Paterson



Tennyson (Contango x Innsbruck by Roemer) photo: ©Madeleine Halle

**2 ZABACO** 65.650  
 Contango x Piacenza by Juventus  
 Owner/Rider: Amy Grahn Breeder: Beth Godwin

**3 UTAH** 64.700  
 Indoctro x Lady by Nimmerdor  
 Owner/Rider: Kim Jackson Breeder: P. Kamphof

**4 TENNYSON-ISF** 61.800  
 Contango x Innsbruck by Roemer  
 Owner/Rider: Suzie Halle  
 Breeder: Iron Spring Farm Inc.



Wester (Rhodium x Sindy by Contango) photo: ©Terri Miller

### Intermediate II

**1 ZABACO** 65.650  
 Contango x Piacenza by Juventus  
 Owner/Rider: Amy Grahn Breeder: Beth Godwin

### Intermediate I

**1 RAOUL** 66.316  
 Lancet x Monaliza by Vincent  
 Owner/Rider: Sarah Lindsten  
 Breeder: G.J. Van Der Helm

**2 VERON** 65.132  
 Welt Hit II x Dariant by Variant  
 Owner/Rider: Vanessa Becker  
 Breeder: F Van Lankveld

**3 WESTER** 64.145  
 Rhodium x Sindy by Contango  
 Owner/Rider: Laura Maloney, Maloney Pony LLC Breeder: B. de Leeuw



**Dilonia** (Lord Leatherdale x Vajda by Kennedy) photo: ©Terri Miller

**4 TROOPER** 63.750

Taxateur x Naysa by Rubinstein

Owner: Lauren Wetzel Breeder: Katie Kuhn

Rider: Christie Cooper

**5 UNZE FUNDS** 63.487

Cavalier x Osalie by Silvio II

Owner/Rider: Aless Hall Breeder: F Bolscher

**Prix St Georges**

**1 DILONA** 69.342

Lord Leatherdale x Vajda by Kennedy

Owner: Iron Spring Farm Inc.

Breeder: H.M.W. Schreurs

Rider: Catherine Malone

**2 BOOGIE WOOGIE** 68.355

Tango x Sissy by Metall

Owner/Rider: Petra Hilleberg Breeder: M. Tijssen

**3 ZORREN TEN X** 65.921

Paganini x Lizette by Faram

Owner/Rider: Tobi Coate

Breeder: A van de Kerkhof

**4 REMUS** 64.869

Argus x Jade STV by Uniform

Owner/Rider: Julie Cook Breeder: W. Hermus

**5 CONTENTO SOGNO** 64.868

Florencio x Nuviera by Ferro

Owner/Rider: Cecelia Stewart

Breeder: M.H. J Van Den Corput-Leurs

**Fourth Level**

**1 VALENTINO** 65.820

Ferro x Eileen XII by Alcatraz

Owner/Rider: Bonnie Halka

Breeder: M. Van Roekel

**2 DYLAN** 64.667

Facet x Tilia by Flemming

Owner/Rider: Sharon Criswell

Breeder: Deborah P. Harrison, DVM

**3 ELIXIR COF** 63.750

Rousseau x Whimzee by Wolkentanz I

Owner/Rider: Patience Patchet

Breeder: Jone Bondoc

**4 BRANCO A** 62.000

Flemming x Ushi Udine A by Gribaldi

Owner/Rider: Linda Schutte

Breeder: G. Aufderhaar

**Third Level**

**1 EYE CANDY** 70.513

UB 40 x Wednesday by Weltmeyer

Owner/Rider: Amy Gimbel Breeder: Judy Barrett



**Cadiz** (Vivaldi x Sylvana by Amsterdam) photo: ©MacMillan Photography

**2 CADIZ** 68.718

Vivaldi x Sylvana by Amsterdam

Owner/Rider: Michelle Conrad

Breeder: B.Ten Hove



**3 E. FELIX** 68.462

Ferro x Bissextile by Norquestor  
 Owner/Rider: Kristen Ortt  
 Breeder: Caroline Stearns

**4 VALENTINO** 67.885

Florett AS x Jannie by Apollonios  
 Owner/Rider: Michele Fragner  
 Breeder: A.E.T Van Loenen

**5 VETO** 67.244

Montecristo x Orka by Rubinstein I  
 Owner/Rider: Nicole Rickards  
 Breeder: A. Lantsheer

**Second Level**

**1 ZYDECO ZSH** 69.085

Iroko x Eternity by Michellino  
 Owner/Rider: Kimberly Taylor  
 Breeder: Terri Chabaud



Zydeco ZSH (Iroko x Eternity by Michellino) photo: courtesy of Kimberly Taylor

**2 FRANKLIN ROOSEVELT** 68.233

Spielberg x Kadans by Cabochon  
 Owner/Rider: Melissa Rogers  
 Breeder: HJ Van Orden

**3 FLASHBACK** 68.171

Johnson x Bodasa by Painted Black  
 Owner/Rider: Debi Brum Breeder: N W J Krol

**4 AMOROSO** 67.622

Kennedy x Ilsemanha by Rechter  
 Owner/Rider: Michelle Stevens Breeder: P Arts

**5 GINTARAS** 67.424

Farrington x Wind Dance by Ferro  
 Owner/Rider: Kimberly Blaszk  
 Breeder: Deborah Kondoff



Frost T (San Remo x Alona by Jazz) photo courtesy of Linda Currie

**First Level**

**1 FROST T** 73.305

San Remo x Alona by Jazz  
 Owner/Rider: Linda Currie  
 Breeder: H. P. Koele

**2 G-FORCE** 70.988

Contester II x Ploy by Imperium  
 Owner/Rider: Gretchen Walters  
 Breeder: Chelsey Sibley

**3 EXCALIBUR NPF** 69.630

Donatelli x Virginia by Welt Hit II  
 Owner/Rider: Taminy Marshall  
 Breeder: New Perth Farms

**4 UN AMI** 69.191

Hero x Bianca by Onyx  
 Owner/Rider: Nan Troutman  
 Breeder: H. Arts

**5 ESTEBAN** 66.852

Rousseau x Fleur by Naturel  
 Owner/Rider: Judith Nordstrom Breeder: H. Bax

**Training Level**

**1 DUVALDEZ** 77.500

Valdez x Venga by Negro  
 Owner/Rider: Kimberly Clark Breeder: R.H. Brand

**2 G-FORCE** 73.409  
 Contester II x Ploy by Imperium  
 Owner/Rider: Gretchen Walters  
 Breeder: Chelsey Sibley

**3 GALILEO** 72.045  
 San Remo x Aronia by Rousseau  
 Owner/Rider: Kindra Wilson  
 Breeder: H.A. Vingerhoets

**4 GLORIANA** 71.552  
 Schroeder x Kiev by Rampal  
 Owner/Rider: Jenny McCreary  
 Breeder: Barbara Sudomier

**5 FLORENZA LJS** 71.347  
 Idocus x Melesta by Hemmingway  
 Owner/Rider: Lara Osborne  
 Breeder: Lazy J Sporthorses

**2 ELZARMA TF** 67.250  
 UB 40 x Allure S by Rousseau  
 Owner/Breeder: Kerrin Dunn, Timbach Farm Rider: Rebekah Mingari

**3 CHECKMATE** 67.149  
 Obelisk x Miranda by Hemmingway  
 Owner/Rider: Helen Claire McNulty  
 Breeder: E Jeuken

**4 URITHMIC** 66.382  
 Jazz x Ivonne II by Zeoliet  
 Owner: Heather Mason  
 Breeder: H.G.A.M. Ten Doeschate  
 Rider: Mallory Chambers

**5 BIENVENU ZSH** 63.487  
 Sir Sinclair x Eleonora by Notaris  
 Owner: Gerlinde Beckers Breeder: Terri Chabaud  
 Rider: Kalie Beckers

## Junior/Young Rider

### Intermediate I

**1 URITHMIC** 66.382  
 Jazz x Ivonne II by Zeoliet  
 Owner: Heather Mason  
 Breeder: H.G.A.M. Ten Doeschate  
 Rider: Mallory Chambers

### Prix St Georges

**1 ZODESSA** 69.145  
 Rousseau x Odessa by Contango  
 Owner/Rider: Gabriela Glumac  
 Breeder: A.M. Weemen



Zodessa (Rousseau x Odessa by Contango) photo: courtesy of Gabriela Glumac

### Third Level

**1 ESPRESSO** 64.851  
 Rubiquil x Kelly by El Corona  
 Owner/Rider: Stella Leitner  
 Breeder: M.J.J. Van Lieshout

**2 SAMOS RONIA** 63.818  
 Darlington x Ladonja Ronia by Cabochon  
 Owner/Rider: Lily Schoeppner  
 Breeder: L. Meints LZN

**3 OCTAVIAN'S O'NEILL** 63.041  
 Jetset-D x Fecha by Aktion  
 Owner: Isabella Schmidt Breeder: W Van Manen  
 Rider: Bianca Schmidt

**4 CORDERO SIR** 62.661  
 Sir Sinclair x Rhiannon by Pregelstrand  
 Owner/Rider: Heather Howell  
 Breeder: Julie Forman

### Second Level

**1 WON DIRECTION** 64.817  
 Inspekteur x Serinka by Landeur  
 Owner/Rider: Mary Mallory  
 Breeder: G. Looyen

**2 FINNOMENON** 64.817  
 Negro x Topaz by E'Sop's Fable  
 Owner/Rider: Lindsey Whitcher  
 Breeder: Charles & Lynn Bury

**3 DELGADO** 62.134  
 Rousseau x Vera by Don Primaire  
 Owner: Erika Sawyer  
 Breeder: Pineland Farms Inc.  
 Rider: Grace Jordan



**Zinatra** (Ijsselmeer Ikepono x Risque by Ferro) photo: courtesy of Elizabeth Szabo



**Honor** (Sir Sinclair x Melisande by Carpaccio) Rider: Tessa Holloran photo: courtesy of Ashley & Brian Duran

### First Level

**1 ZINATRA** 66.574

Ijsselmeer Ikepono x Risque by Ferro  
Owner/Rider: Elizabeth Szabo  
Breeder: Deborah P. Harrison, DVM

**2 WON DIRECTION** 64.817

Inspekteur x Serinka by Landeur  
Owner/Rider: Mary Mallory  
Breeder: G. Looyen

### Training Level

**1 Honor** 72.273

Sir Sinclair x Melisande by Carpaccio  
Owner: Ashley Duran & Brian Duran  
Breeder: Linda Smith Rider: Ashley Duran

**2 Giselle TF** 67.727

Uphill x Nea Sandra by Sandro Hit  
Owner/Breeder: Kerrin Dunn, Timbach Farm Rider: Rebekah Mingari

**3 Usela** 65.000

Ronaldo x Sebecca by  
Owner: Kristine Holloran & Tessa Holloran  
Breeder: J. H. Hartmann – de Jong  
Rider: Tessa Holloran

## Vintage Cup

### Grand Prix Adult Amateur

**1 ZABACO** 65.650

Contango x Piacenza by Juventus  
Owner/Rider: Amy Grahn Breeder: Beth Godwin

**2 UTAH** 64.700

Indoctro x Lady by Nimmerdor  
Owner/Rider: Kim Jackson Breeder: P. Kamphof

### Intermediate II Adult Amateur

**1 ZABACO** 64.211

Contango x Piacenza by Juventus  
Owner/Rider: Amy Grahn Breeder: Beth Godwin

### Intermediate I Adult Amateur

**1 RAOUL** 66.316

Lancet x Monaliza by Vincent  
Owner/Rider: Sarah Lindsten  
Breeder: G. J. Van Der Helm

**2 WESTERSTORM** 62.040

Sir Sinclair x Cantira by G. Ramiro Z  
Owner/Rider: Debra Klamen Breeder: P. Janssen



**Usela** (Ronaldo x Sebecca by Eclatant keur) photo: courtesy of Kristine & Tessa Holloran



**3 IKE** 61.796

Zep x Tosca by Swap  
 Owner/Rider: Barbara Rudquist  
 Breeder: Sara Griffith



**IKE** (Zep x Tosca by Swap) photo: courtesy of Barbara Rudquist

**Prix St Georges Adult Amateur**

**1 ZORREN TEN X** 65.921

Paganini x Lizette by Faram  
 Owner/Rider: Tobi Coate  
 Breeder: A van de Kerkhof

**2 ZO'DAN** 63.684

Olivi x Lugina by Focus  
 Owner/Rider: Sue Minton-Edison  
 Breeder: J van Loon

**3 VALENTINO** 63.289

Ferro x Eileen XII by Alcatraz  
 Owner/Rider: Bonnie Halka  
 Breeder: M. Van Roekel

**Fourth Level Adult Amateur**

**1 VALENTINO** 65.820

Ferro x Eileen XII by Alcatraz  
 Owner/Rider: Bonnie Halka  
 Breeder: M. Van Roekel

**2 DYLAN** 64.667

Facet x Tilia by Flemmingh  
 Owner/Rider: Sharon Criswell  
 Breeder: Deborah P. Harrison, DVM

**3 BRANCO A** 62.000

Flemmingh x Ushi Udine A by Gribaldi  
 Owner/Rider: Linda Schutte  
 Breeder: G. Aufderhaar

**Third Level Adult Amateur**

**1 ADDICTION** 65.897

Nimbus x Carrera C by Porsch  
 Owner/Rider: Elisabeth Straus  
 Breeder: Heather Mason



**Branco A** (Flemmingh x Ushi Udine A by Gribaldi) photo: ©Susan J. Sickle.com

**Second Level Adult Amateur**

**1 ZYDECO ZSH** 69.085

Iroko x Eternity by Michellino  
 Owner/Rider: Kimberly Taylor  
 Breeder: Terri Chabaud

**2 FLASHBACK** 68.171

Johnson x Bodasa by Painted Black  
 Owner/Rider: Debi Brum Breeder: N W J Krol

**3 CARMEN** 66.982

Facet x Faire Thee Well by Vosmaer  
 Owner/Rider: Theresa Hunt  
 Breeder: Deborah P. Harrison, DVM

**4 FREYA DG** 63.902

Devon Heir x Bakara KS by Sir Sinclair  
 Owner/Rider: Sandra Harper  
 Breeder: Janice Kissel

**5 BORN TO SHINE VDH** 63.555  
 Oxford x Devon Ridge Goldana by Wodan  
 Owner/Rider: Teri Duewer Breeder: Brenda Gibb

**First Level Adult Amateur**

**1 G-FORCE** 70.988  
 Contester II x Ploy by Imperium  
 Owner/Rider: Gretchen Walters  
 Breeder: Chelsey Sibley



G-Force (Contester II x Ploy by Imperium) photo: ©Hoof Prints 2016

**2 EXCALIBUR NPF** 69.630  
 Donatelli x Virginia by Welt Hit II  
 Owner/Rider: Taminy Marshall  
 Breeder: New Perth Farms

**3 UN AMI** 69.191  
 Hero x Bianca by Onyx  
 Owner/Rider: Nan Troutman  
 Breeder: H. Arts

**4 FINESSE** 60.882  
 Sir Sinclair x Lana by Lucky Tangelo  
 Owner/Rider: Christina Tann  
 Breeder: Christine Snyder

**Training Level Adult Amateur**

**1 G-FORCE** 73.409  
 Contester II x Ploy by Imperium  
 Owner/Rider: Gretchen Walters  
 Breeder: Chelsey Sibley

**2 GLORIANA** 71.552  
 Schroeder x Kiev by Rampal  
 Owner/Rider: Jenny McCreary  
 Breeder: Barbara Sudomier



Un Ami (Hero x Bianca by Onyx) photo: courtesy of Nan Troutman

**3 ALLIANDA** 70.455  
 Wellington x Lianda by Flemmingh  
 Owner/Rider: Sarah Samaan  
 Breeder: Jason & Jennifer Miller

**4 UNIKAT** 65.192  
 Consul x Scarlett by Sandro  
 Owner/Rider: Julie Griffin  
 Breeder: Kristin Liebowitz



Unikat (Consul x Scarlett by Sandro) photo: courtesy of Julie Griffin



# Vintage Cup

## Grand Prix Professional

1 **UDO** 64.940

Kennedy x Esther by Naturel

Owner/Rider: Tracey Lert

Breeder: J.H. Dobelsteen

2 **WISDOM MVS** 62.900

Farrington x Lumara by Flemmingh

Owner/Rider: Jackie Ahl-Eckhaus

Breeder: Jackie Ahl-Eckhaus & Mark Eckhaus

3 **PASQUINO** 60.350

Gribaldi x Kanasha by Cocktail

Owner/Rider: Kate Phillips

Breeder: C.J. Timmers

## Intermediate II Professional

1 **PASQUINO** 62.829

Gribaldi x Kanasha by Cocktail

Owner/Rider: Kate Phillips

Breeder: C.J. Timmers



**Pasquino** (Gribaldi x Kanasha by Cocktail) photo: courtesy of Kate Phillips

## Intermediate I Professional

1 **CALIENTE DG** 74.079

00 Seven x Satina by Contango

Owner: Craig Stanley & Brenda Linman

Breeder: DG Bar Breeders, Inc.

Rider: Craig Stanley

## Prix St Georges Professional

1 **CYMPHONY** 65.263

Florencio x Star De Nijinsky by Nijinsky's Secret

Owner/Rider/Breeder: Cynthia Sanders

## Fourth Level Professional



**Cymphony** (Florencio x Star De Nijinsky by Nijinsky's Secret) photo: ©Mary Cornelius

1 **CYMPHONY** 64.653

Florencio x Star De Nijinsky by Nijinsky's Secret

Owner/Rider/Breeder: Cynthia Sanders

## Third Level Professional

1 **DUCHARLOS** 71.635

Spielberg x Wiecarla by Jazz

Owner: Anne McNeill Breeder: P Kok

Rider: Anita Williams



**Ducarlos** (Spielberg x Weicarla by Jazz) photo: courtesy of Anne McNeill

2 **DANTEHEIR** 66.538

Devon Heir x Marvel Us by Wanroij

Owner/Rider: Barbara Breen-Gurley

Breeder: Dale Hoyt & Stuart Hoyt

3 **BIEMENTA** 63.695

Painted Black x Time Less by Nourejev

Owner/Rider: Barbara Breen-Gurley

Breeder: C. F. M. Van der Linden



### Second Level Professional

#### 1 FLINGH'S DREAM 65.305

Lingh x Dream Weaver by Idocus

Owner/Rider/Breeder: Roberta Carleton

#### 2 DEACON 65.061

Santano x Outrageous by Roemer

Owner/Rider: Carolyn Hoekstra

Breeder: Judy Reggio



Deacon (Santano x Outrageous by Roemer) photo: courtesy of Carolyn Hoekstra

### First Level Professional

#### 1 FEDON-RUBIN ROYAL 73.382

Rohdiamant x Wadona VDL by Don Primoero

Owner/Rider: Elizabeth Campbell

Breeder: F.J.A. Vaessen

#### 2 GOLIMBRIA DG 73.215

Devon Heir x Polimbria by Farrington

Owner: Art Buller Breeder: DG Bar Breeders, Inc.

Rider: Craig Stanley

#### 3 ELECTRA 72.419

Wamberto x Haiti IV by Coriander

Owner/Rider: Janet Hannon

Breeder: Harmony Sporthorses



Fedon-Rubin Royal (Rohdiamant x Wadona VDL by Don Primoero) photo: Courtesy of Elizabeth Campbell

### Training Level Professional

#### 1 FEDON-RUBIN ROYAL 75.682

Rohdiamant x Wadona VDL by Don Primoero

Owner/Rider: Elizabeth Campbell

Breeder: F.J.A. Vaessen

#### 2 HABANERO CWS 75.407

Idocus x Caliente DG by 00 Seven

Owner/Breeder: Craig Stanley & Brenda Linman Rider: Craig Stanley



Habanero CWS (Idocus x Caliente DG by 00) photo: ©Susan J. Sickle.com

#### 3 GENEVA COF 65.909

Jazz x Vienna-DG by Contango

Owner/Rider: Ellen Corob

Breeder: Patience Patchet



Geneva COF (Jazz x Vienna-DG by Contango) photo: ©Chelsea Schmitz

# Musical Freestyle

## Grand Prix

### 1 **WARSTEINER** 80.125

Riverman-ISF x Welona by Roemer  
 Owner/Rider: Heather Mason  
 Breeder: H. Davelaar

### 2 **STEFANO** 8 71.250

Gribaldi x Gracia by Actueel  
 Owner/Rider: Beatrice Marienau  
 Breeder: G. Schievink



**Stefano 8** (Gribaldi x Gracia by Actueel) photo: ©Susan J. Sickle

### 3 **WESTERSTORM** 71.000

Sir Sinclair x Cantira by G. Ramiro Z  
 Owner: Debra Klamen Breeder: P Janssen  
 Rider: Kathryn Fleming-Kuhn

### 4 **ZAR** 70.917

Iroko x Inga by Actueel  
 Owner/Rider: Heather Mason  
 Breeder: Carol Collyer

### 5 **WIES V/D KLUMPERT** 70.693

Future x Sarina V.D. Klumpert by Havidoff  
 Owner: Greenwood Sporthorses  
 Breeder: J. Vloet Rider: Amy Paterson

## Intermediate I

### 1 (Tie) **VERON** 68.875

Welt Hit II x Dariant by Variant  
 Owner/Rider: Vanessa Becker  
 Breeder: F Van Lankveld



**Veron** (Welt Hit II x Dariant by Variant) photo: ©Mary Cornelius

### 1 (Tie) **ZAIDA** 68.875

Sir Sinclair x Beameda by Amor  
 Owner: Sally Booth Breeder: G B M Berendsen  
 Rider: Jennifer Conour

### 3 **AVESTO** 68.188

Gribaldi x Tevesta by Krack C  
 Owner: Kimberly Pribble Breeder: H. Zande Rider: Catherine Chamberlain

### 4 **BE COOL METALL** 63.688

Daddy Cool x Tanory by Metall  
 Owner/Rider: Nelson Long Breeder: A. Van Erp

## Fourth Level

### 1 **DE LORD** 74.100

Lord Leatherdale x Nirien by Purioso  
 Owner/Rider: Anna Urquhart  
 Breeder: W. J. Santes



**De Lord** (Lord Leatherdale x Nirien by Purioso) photo: courtesy of Anna Urquhart



**2 ELZARMA TF** 74.000

UB 40 x Allure S by Rousseau  
Owner/Breeder: Kerrin Dunn, Timbach Farm Rider: Rebekah Mingari

**3 ELANCOURT** 73.333

Ampere x Belita V by Stedinger  
Owner: Reese Koffler-Stanfield & Town and Country Sporthorses LLC Breeder: D Damen  
Rider: Reese Koffler-Stanfield

**4 CON BRIO SDF** 71.167

Sir Sinclair Windfall SDF by Taxateur  
Owner/Rider: Franziska Seidl  
Breeder: Sheri Evers-Rock

**5 EYE CANDY** 70.533

UB 40 x Wednesday by Weltmeyer  
Owner/Rider: Amy Gimbel  
Breeder: Judy Barrett

**Third Level**

**1 ENYA WS** 73.767

UB 40 x Perlinda by Don Primaire  
Owner/Rider: Nichole Charbonneau  
Breeder: Carrie O'Brien



Enya WS (UB 40 x Perlinda by Don Primaire) photo: courtesy of Nichole Charbonneau

**2 FABERGE BLUE** 73.367

Contango x Kroniek U by Democraat  
Owner: William Mitchelson  
Breeder: Marie Emrey Rider: Michael Bragdell

**3 OCTAVIAN'S O'NEILL** 69.000

Jetset-D x Fecha by Aktion  
Owner: Isabella Schmidt Breeder: W Van Manen  
Rider: Bianca Schmidt

**4 EYE CANDY** 68.250

UB 40 x Wednesday by Weltmeyer  
Owner/Rider: Amy Gimbel  
Breeder: Judy Barrett

**5 REGINA** 66.833

Zirkoon x Wanda by Doruto  
Owner: Emily Robinson & Wendy Robinson  
Breeder: P. Van De Velden Rider: Emily Robinson

**Second Level**

**1 DUKE** 77.933

Wonderboy x Vodinn by Ferro  
Owner: Alma Ericson  
Breeder: A. Zekveld  
Rider: Amy Walker-Basak

**2 DEACON** 71.100

Santano x Outrageous by Roemer  
Owner/Rider: Carolyn Hoekstra  
Breeder: Judy Reggio

**3 ZOLANSKY M** 66.667

Polansky x Nola M by Jetset D  
Owner/Rider: Katie Joyce  
Breeder: A De Jong

**First Level**

**1 UN AMI** 77.167

Hero x Bianca by Onyx  
Owner/Rider: Nan Troutman  
Breeder: H. Arts

**2 FEDON-RUBIN ROYAL** 75.400

Rohdiamant x Wadona VDL by Don Primero  
Owner/Rider: Elizabeth Campbell  
Breeder: F.J.A. Vaessen

**3 ELECTRA** 75.167

Wamberto x Haiti IV by Coriander  
Owner/Rider: Janet Hannon  
Breeder: Harmony Sporthorses

**4 COUTURE** 69.767

Sir Sinclair x Jazzie by Consul  
Owner: Stephanie Phelan Breeder: Amy Beard  
Rider: Erin Scelba-Johnson

**USEF Four-Year-Old**

**1 HABANERO CWS** 08.500

Idocus x Caliente DG by 00 Seven  
Owner/Breeder: Craig Stanley & Brenda Linman Rider: Craig Stanley

**2 HALLELUJAH R** 07.800

Lord Leatherdale x Cleopatra by Jazz  
Owner: Amy Nordstrom  
Breeder: Michele Seaver Rider: Nadine Schwartzman



## USDF Breeders Series

### Yearling Fillies

1 **K LAGO VZ** 77.025

Lagoneidor x French Martini by Idocus

Owner/Breeder: Danielle Farr-Veasy



**K LAGO VZ** (Lagoneidor x French Martini by Idocus) photo: courtesy of Danielle Farr-Veasy

### Yearling Colts/Geldings

1 **KARRINGTON MG** 70.875

Farrington x Torette R by Silvano N

Owner/Breeder: Kathy Hickerson



**Karrington MG** (Farrington x Torette R by Silvano N) photo: ©2016 B. Cataldo

### Two-Year-Old Fillies

1 **JADE VZ** 78.850

Idocus x Versailles by Ferro

Owner/Breeder: Danielle Farr-Veasy

2 **JOULE EFFECT HMF** 77.575

Ampere x Face the Music by Enrico Caruso

Owner/Breeder: Elizabeth Preston & Susan Barrett, High Meadows Farm



**Harrison SGS** (Devon Heir x Ubetcha by Krack C) photo: ©Susan J. Sickle

3 **HARRISON SGS** 07.600

Devon Heir x Ubetcha by Krack C

Owner: Marilyn Black

Breeder: Stephanie Schauer

Rider: Ryan Yap

4 **HARRISON VZ** 07.500

Idocus x Versailles by Ferro

Owner/Breeder/Rider: Danielle Farr-Veasy

5 **HONOR** 07.400

Sir Sinclair x Melisande by Carpaccio

Owner: Ashley Duran & Brian Duran

Breeder: Linda Smith Rider: Ashley Duran

## FEI Five-Year-Old

1 **GASPARD DE LA NUIT DG** 07.700

Ravel x Ceolietta by Sir Donnerhall

Owner/Breeder: DG Bar Breeders, Inc &

Four Winds Farm, LLC

Rider: Ashlyn De Groot

## FEI Six-Year-Old

1 **FIDENS** 08.100

Tango x Bliss by United

Owner: Tammy Pearson Breeder: T.A. Van Dijk

Rider: Hannah Hewitt



Jac VZ (Goodtimes x French Martini Idocus) photo: ©High Time Photography

### Two-Year-Old Colts/Geldings

**1 JAC VZ** 76.900

Goodtimes x French Martini Idocus  
Owner/Breeder: Danielle Farr-Veasy

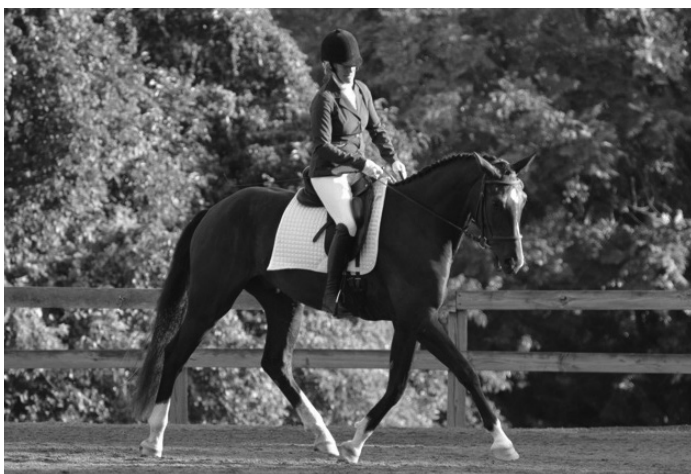
**2 JUMANI** 74.075

Johnson x Nirvana by Fleming  
Owner/Breeder: Kathy & Larry Childs,  
Crooked Post Farm

### Three-Year-Old Colts/Geldings

**1 IDONIS VZ** 72.675

Idocus x Versailles by Ferro  
Owner: Amy Schull Breeder: Danielle Farr-Veasy



Idonis VZ (Idocus x Versailles by Ferro) photo: ©Cerella Chandra Photography

## Materialie

### Three-Year-Old Colts/Geldings

**1 IDONIS VZ** 74.100

Idocus x Versailles by Ferro  
Owner: Amy Schull Breeder: Danielle Farr-Veasy  
Riders: Amy Schull, Terri Jones, & Danielle Farr-Veasy

### Four- and Five-Year-Old Mares

**1 GIASANDRA TF** 74.950

Polansky x Nea Sandra by Sandro Hit  
Owner: Karen Moore  
Breeder: Kerrin Dunn, Timbach Farm  
Rider: Kirsten Fada

**2 GISELLE TF** 74.200

Uphill x Nea Sandra by Sandro Hit  
Owner/Breeder: Kerrin Dunn, Timbach Farm Rider: Rebekah Mingari

**3 HAVEN WRF** 73.950

Black Tie x Fable WRF by Freestyle  
Owner/Breeder: Judy Reggio  
Rider: Suzanne Reggio - Belles

**4 GENEVA COF** 73.650

Jazz x Vienna-DG by Contango  
Owner/Rider: Ellen Corob  
Breeder: Patience Patchet

### Four- and Five-Year-Old Stallions/Geldings

**1 G-STAR** 80.400

Obelisk x Sannelientje by Gribaldi  
Owner/Rider: Heather Ferguson  
Breeder: J Van Breugel-Van Erp

**2 GINTARAS** 77.700

Farrington x Wind Dance by Ferro  
Owner/Rider: Kimberly Blaszak  
Breeder: Deborah Kondoff

**3 GASTON TF** 77.550

Uphill x Nea Sandra by Sandor Hit  
Owner: Sheila Borneman  
Breeder: Kerrin Dunn, Timbach Farm  
Rider: Angela Jackson

# USEF Year-End: Hunters

## Yearlings

### 1 Katching Fire

Balou du Rouetx All Powder Coated D by Corland

Owner: Mrs. Michelle Guardino-Dettelbach

Breeder: Karen & Sal Dicaro



**Katching Fire** (Balou du Rouetx All Powder Coated D by Corland) photo: ©Aurora/WellingtonPhoto.com

### 2 K. JUST REMEMBER

Just The Best x Mosegardens Carina by Carano

Owner/Breeder: Tish Quirk

## Two Year Olds

### 1 JUST A STAR

Just The Best x Mosegardens Carina by Carano

Owner/Breeder: Tish Quirk

### 2 JAZMIN CF

Dante MG x Nanabella by Chambertin

Owner/Breeder: Caryl Fisher

## General Requirements for Year-End Breed Awards

In order to be eligible for awards:

Horses must be KWPN registered and have papers on file at the KWPN-NA office.

The owner of the horse must be the 'owner of record' and be listed as such on the registration papers, or be verified as 'transfer in progress,' or have a current lease agreement on file with the KWPN-NA office.

The owner or lessee of horse must be a current KWPN-NA member. Membership must be paid prior to October 1 of the competition year in order to qualify for awards.

To qualify for the USDF All Breeds awards, the horse must be declared as 'Dutch' or KWPN with USDF. USDF must have a copy of the horse's registration papers on file. If signed up with USEF, USEA or any other sport organization, these organizations should also have a copy of the horse's registration paper.

Please give the Show Name and Registered Name to the sport organizations and to the KWPN-NA.

When possible refer to horse by registered name when corresponding with the KWPN-NA. Include show name in parenthesis.

Whereas the KWPN-NA office will make every attempt to make sure horses are awarded for their performance, it is up to the owner/lessee to make sure points and eligibility are correct.

If you have questions concerning eligibility, please don't take a chance— **call the KWPN-NA office at 859-225-5331.**



**Just A Star** (Just The Best x Mosegardens Carina by Carano) photo: courtesy of Tish Quirk



# USEF Year-End: Jumper

## Five Year Olds

### 1 GEE WHIZ

More Than Luck x Amerika 7 by Acord

Owner/Breeder: Linda Smith



Gee Whiz (More Than Luck x Amerika 7 by Acord) photo: courtesy of Linda Smith

### 2 GIZMO ETC

Kannan x Ladies First by Quick Star

Owner/Breeder: Equine Trading Company

### 3 GOTCHA ETC

Sancho x La Fayette by Lancer III

Breeder: Ilan Ferder

Owner: Equine Trading Company

### 4 GOT ATTITUDE

Liocalyon x Odilia B by Glennridge

Owner/Breeder: Dr. Diane Pattison

## Six Year Olds

### 1 FOR SUNDAY

For Pleasure x Patoile T.H. by Calido

Owner/Breeder: Harlow Investment Enterprises, LLC

## FEI/WBFSH World Rankings

Final standings, including results for events ranging from October 1,

2015-September 30, 2016

### JUMPING

RANK	STUDBOOK	POINTS
1	Verband der Züchter des Holsteiner Pferdes e.V. (HOLST)	7955
2	Stud-book Zangersheide (ZANG)	7745
3	Belgisch Warmbloedpaard v.z.w. (BWP)	7573
4	Koninklijk Warmbloed Paardenstamboek Nederland (KWPN)	7191
4	BINTANG II TANGELO VAN DE ZUUTHOEVE	1668
12	TALOUBET Z GALOUBET A	1337
18	VOYEUR TOLANO VAN'T RIETHOF	1201
36	VDL GROEP ARERA C INDOCTRO	1040
43	VIKING JACOMAR	1005
50	ULENA BALOUBET DU ROUET	940
5	Hannoveraner Verband e. V. (HANN)	6892

### DRESSAGE

RANK	STUDBOOK	POINTS
1	Hannoveraner Verband e. V. (HANN)	14083
2	Koninklijk Warmbloed Paardenstamboek Nederland (KWPN)	13945
4	VERDADES FLORETT AS	2462
8	NIP TUCK DON RUTO	2375
11	ARLANDO N.O.P. PADDOX	2322
13	UNEE BB GRIBALDI	2287
17	COSMO 59 VAN GOGH	2263
32	GLOCK'S VOICE DE NIRO	2236
3	Verband der Züchter des Oldenburger Pferdes e.V. (OLDBG)	12626
4	Westfälisches Pferdestammbuch e.V. (WESTF)	12468
5	Danish Warmblood Society (DWB)	11787

### EVENTING

RANK	STUDBOOK	POINTS
1	Irish Sport Horse Studbook (ISH)	1408
2	Hannoveraner Verband e. V. (HANN)	1248
3	Verband der Züchter des Holsteiner Pferdes e.V. (HOLST)	1173
4	Stud Book du Cheval Selle Français (ANSF) (SF)	1112
5	Deutsches Sportpferd (DSP)	1060
6	Koninklijk Warmbloed Paardenstamboek Nederland (KWPN)	1027
19	BULANA TYGO	228
34	BERNADETTE UTOPIA COLANDRO	185
39	BE TOUCHABLE UNTOUCHABLE	175
62	BART L UNITED	152
73	VERONICA PACIFIC	146
81	BAYRO N.O.P. CASANTOS	141

# 2016 Willy Arts Young Rider Grants

Sponsored by Little Creek Farm

On behalf of the KWPN-NA Board of Directors and Little Creek Farm, we would like to congratulate the winners of the 2016 Willy Arts Grants. All three individuals have demonstrated a passion for the breed and are shooting up the ranks in their respective disciplines. All three you will want to keep an eye on as they continue to achieve their goals.



Helen Claire McNulty (Holland, MI)



Ayden Uhlir (Arlington, TX)

## 2016 Gert van der Veen Award



Heather Howell (Colorado Springs, CO)



Ivy League (Bordeaux x Renate by Sambertino) Owner/Breeder: Gundi Younger, Eagle Point Equestrian

# Breeder's Achievement Award

Sponsored by Little Creek Farm

An award to recognize member breeders who have accomplished significant results throughout the years with their breeding program. Breeders qualify for the award based on a point system.

There are three levels of achievement within the program:

**Platinum: 100 Points**

**Gold: 60 Points | Silver: 30 Points**

## 2016 AWARD RECIPIENTS

**Shooting Star Farm: Platinum – 101 Points**

**Janice Kissel: Silver – 33 Points**

## 2015 AWARD RECIPIENTS

**Sonnenberg Farm: Silver – 36 Points**

**Larry and Kathy Childs: Silver – 36 Points**

## 2014 AWARD RECIPIENTS

**Sporting Chance Farm: Platinum – 100 Points**

**Shooting Star Farm: Gold – 85 Points**

**Kim von Disterlo: Silver – 33 Points**

## 2013 AWARD RECIPIENTS

**Prima Equestrian: Gold – 60 Points**

**Madeleine Austin: Silver – 37 Points**

## 2012 AWARD RECIPIENTS

**DG Bar Breeders, Inc.: Platinum – 161 Points**

**Iron Spring Farm: Platinum – 132 Points**

**Kathy Hickerson: Gold – 74 Points**

**Nancy Debosek: Silver – 30 Points**

## 2011 AWARD RECIPIENTS

**Sandi Lieb: Platinum – 108 Points**

**Martha Haley: Silver – 34 Points**

**Julie Ballard Haralson: Silver – 67 Points**

**Merijane McTalley: Silver – 49 Points**

To report points, please use the form on the website <http://kwpn-na.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/12/Breeders-Achievement-fillable-submission.pdf>. To update points, please send documentation.



## How It Works

Only the breeder of record of a horse presented can earn points for that horse. In the Young Horse category, a horse may show at a keuring as a foal, yearling and/or two-year-old, but will earn points only one time within this category.

The breeder of the horse will receive points for each accomplishment that their horse has achieved. For example:

- If a horse receives a first premium status as a young horse, the breeder will earn one (1) point. If it is the Top Fives, It will earn one (1) additional point. Maximum number of possible points as a young horse is two (2).
- Three years later, that same horse—now a mature horse— receives its “Ster” predicate, and thereby earns two (2) more points for its breeder.
- If the horse successfully passes the IBOP (riding performance test) horse, it will receive two (2) more points.
- If the horse is a mare and was also keur eligible at its studbook inspection, she would now earn the Keur predicate and yet an additional two (2) points for the breeder.

Therefore, this single horse has earned seven (7) points for its breeder if a mare and a five (5) points for its breeder if a gelding: 1 point for receiving a first premium as a foal, 2 points for the “Ster” designation, 2 points for a passing IBOP (and 2 more points for the “Keur” designation if a mare).

## THE POINT SYSTEM POINTS

### Young Horse

First Premium .....	1
Ranked Top Five (or former Top Ten).....	1

### Mature Horse

Ster Predicate – to include geldings.....	2
IBOP Predicate – to include geldings .....	2
Keur Predicate .....	2
Elite Predicate .....	2
Sport Predicate (or gelding equivalent) .....	3
Crown Predicate.....	3
Preferent Predicate .....	3
Prestatie Predicate .....	3
Approved/Erkend Stallion .....	10

## Keeping Track of Points

Breeders must apply for the award status in this program. Once a breeder has reached the qualifying points for the first level (Silver), the breeder must send all applicable documentation to the KWPN-NA office. The office will then verify the documentation. When the breeder has earned enough points to upgrade to a higher level (Gold or Platinum), the breeder must again send the documentation to the KWPN-NA office. In other words, it is up to breeders to nominate themselves when they think they have earned enough points for the award or nominate themselves to a higher level of the award program. The breeder will receive their award the following year (the year after they achieve the results).



# ISF Keuring Championships



Last Chapter (Goodtimes x Nirvana, ster pref by Fleming) photo: ©Merrick Studios

The Iron Spring Farm Keuring Championships awards horses that are bred and born in North America. The award recognizes the Champion and Reserve Champion Foals and Mature Horses (mares and geldings/stallions aged three to seven) in each of the breeding directions: Dressage, Jumper, Hunter, Harness and Gelders.

The Champion and Reserve Champion horses are determined from scores received during the North American Keuring Tour. Foals must earn a minimum of 75 points and mature horses must earn a minimum score of 145 points. The North American breeder of each Champion receives \$500 and the North American breeder of each Reserve Champion receives \$250. Prize money and recognition will be awarded at the KWPN-NA Annual Meeting. (If not attending, checks will be mailed at that time.)



Leliscia SSF (Governor x Eliscia SSF, ster by UB 40) photo: ©Jessica Olivier

## Iron Spring Farm Keuring Championships Awards

### Jumper-Bred Foals and Jumper-Bred Mature Horses

North American Champion – \$500

North American Reserve Champion – \$250

### Dressage-Bred Foals and Dressage-Bred Mature Horses

North American Champion – \$500

North American Reserve Champion – \$250

### Hunter-Bred Foals and Hunter-Bred Mature Horses

North American Champion – \$500

North American Reserve Champion – \$250

### Gelders-Bred Foals and Gelders-Bred Mature Horses

North American Champion – \$500

North American Reserve Champion – \$250

### Harness-Bred Foals and Harness-Bred Mature Horses

North American Champion – \$500

North American Reserve Champion – \$250

## About Iron Spring Farm

For more than 35 years, Iron Spring Farm has been importing and breeding high quality sporthorses. Iron Spring stands nearly a dozen Warmblood and Friesian stallions and offers programs to help breeders produce, raise and market exceptional athletes of their own. Visit [www.ironspringfarm.com](http://www.ironspringfarm.com) for complete information.



# 2016 Iron Spring Farm Keuring Championship Awards

## Foals/Weanlings: Dressage

### Champion: Leliscia SSF

Governor x Eliscia SSF ster by UB 40  
Owner/Breeder: Carroll & Carol Tolman,  
Shooting Star Farm

### Reserve Champion: Levanta S

Charmeur x Evanta III MMW, keur by UB 40  
Owner/Breeder: Dan & Gina Ruediger  
Sonnenberg Farm, LLC

## Foals/Weanlings: Jumper

### Champion: Last Chapter

Goodtimes x Nirvana ster pref by Fleming  
Owner/Breeder: Larry & Kathy Childs  
Crooked Post Farm

### Reserve Champion: Lady Ada Bloom

Corland keur x Feather Bloom by Mr Blue pref  
Owner/Breeder: Bloomington Farm

## Foals/Weanlings: Hunter

### Champion: Life's Grand RYU

Grand Cru x Sakura Hill Czar by Alla Czar  
Owner: Sheila Murphy and Shirley Murphy  
Breeder: Ryu Equestrian, Sheila Murphy and Shirley Murphy

## Foals/Weanlings: Harness

### Champion: Lotte

Governor x Charisma keur by Vaandrager HBC  
Owner/Breeder: Douwe Plantinga, Pleasant Hill

### Reserve Champion: Lillian

Vaandrager HBC x Gentana ster by Cizandro  
Owner/Breeder: John Beachy

## Foals/Weanlings: Gelder

### Champion: Lennox

Paganini crown x Adessa keur by Koss pref  
Owner/Breeder: Beverley Hilton



Grand Affaire, Ster (Special D x Vurania by Farrington, Keur) photo: ©Joan Davis Flatlandsfoto

## Geldings & Stallions STB/STER: Dressage

### Champion: Grand Affaire, Ster

Special D x Vurania by Farrington keur  
Owner: Emma Staley Breeder: Marius & Karin van Wely

### Reserve Champion: Gaston TF Ster

Uphill x Neasandra by Sandro Hit  
Owner: Sheila Borneman  
Breeder: KC Dunn, Timbach Farm

## Geldings & Stallions STB/STER: Hunter

### Champion: Exodus Bloom Ster

Sir Sinclair keur x Nabella ster by Rolls Royce  
Owner/Breeder: Bloomington Farm

## Mares STB/STER: Dressage

### Champion: Ivy League Keur

Bordeaux x Renate by Sambertino  
Owner/Breeder: Gundi Younger, Eagle Point Equestrian

### Reserve Champion: Gold Digger-TOP Ster keur elig.

Jazz pref x Amelia ster IBOP-d by Jacardo  
Owner/Breeder: Stanley Topilko  
Co-Owner: Cecile von Martels

### **Mares STB/STER: Jumper**

#### **Champion: Gerusa Keur**

Ustinov keur x Werusa elite by Padinus keur

Owner/Breeder: John van den Bosch, Bosch Farms Ltd

#### **Reserve Champion: Imalottie SPF Ster/prok**

Zavall VDL x Ulottie by Goodtimes

Owner: Mary Ellenberger, DVM, Maefield Farm

Breeder: Tracy Geller, Six Pound Farm

### **Mares STB/STER: Gelders**

#### **Champion: Finessa Ster**

Idocus crown x Adessa keur by Koss pref

Owner/Breeder: Beverley Hilton

#### **Reserve Champion: Honaloola Ster**

Ijsselmeer Ikepono x Victoria by Fabricius pref

Owner: Carol Papp

Breeder: Robert & Jane Petrolino

### **Mares STB/STER: Harness**

#### **Champion: Isabelle Ster**

Ditsem x Didane ster by Manno pref

Owner/Breeder: Douwe Plantinga, Pleasant Hill



# **Tony De Groot Member of the Year Award**

**Sponsored by Loucky Hagens-Groosman**

**Lana Sneddon**



KWPN-NA member Lana Sneddon was appointed to the KWPN-NA keuring training program in 2002 and from 2003 to 2015 has been an active judge at all KWPN-NA keurings.

Over the past few years, Lana has been present at all keurings and has worked with the various organizers at each location to ensure a smooth flow of the keuring tour. She has written the reports from the road which have brought to life each keuring as they are more than “factual” in nature but bring to life the essence of the horses presented in both picture and word. Lana has been an amazing resource for the North American Breeders!



## Breeder of the Year Award

Sponsored by KC Dunn, Timbach Farm



Leliscia SSF - Tack Room Photography Jessica Olivier B&W.jpg

### Shooting Star Farm

Breeding Dutch horses has become a family affair for the Tolmans. Scot, Carol, Keagan and Michaela all participate and debate on the breeding selections for Shooting Star Farm mares. Scot Tolman has been breeding Dutch horses for over 20 years. He is a KWPN-NA platinum level breeder. Breeding and importing top KWPN horses is a passion for Scot. His foundation mare Orchis (Jazz/Roemer) is the highest indexed dressage producing mare outside of Holland. Orchis was selected for the initial breeding's to Totalis.

Scot has written articles for Warmbloods Today, KWPN-NA Newsletters and has an active blog with his reflections on breedings and blood lines. He imported the stallions Zeoliet and Donetelli, and was instrumental with the group that import the stallions Freestyle, Iroko, and Heirarch for American breeders.

His goal is always trying to better the KWPN horse in North America. Scot's passion and knowledge about the KWPN horse has benefited and educated many people. 2015 was a banner year for Shooting Star Farm. They presented 6 foals, all of which received 1st premiums. Keno SSF (Governor/Contango) was the 2015 North American Champion Dressage Foal and Leliscia SSF (Governor/UB 40) was the 2016 North American Champion Dressage foal. Galearites SSG (Totilas/Jazz) received her Keur and had the highest DG Bar Cup (85) and the IBOP(85.5) in North America. She was the 2014 North American Champion Dressage mare. Honorites SSF (Totilas/Jazz) received her Ster predicate and an IBOP score of 75. She placed in Top Five for the DG Bar Cup. Felicities SSF (Rousseau/Jazz) and Eliscia SSF UB 40/Pass The Glass) received their Ster predicates. Both mares placed in the Top Five for the DG Bar Cup. Orchis received her Preferent predicate. Shooting Star farm has consistently placed foals and riding horses in the Top Five. Godot SSF (UB 40 Sir Sinclair) was the North American Champion Dressage Gelding. He had the highest score (80/85) for North America. D'Orites SSF (Donatelli/Jazz) was the North American Reserve Champion Dressage Mare the year she was presented.

## Performance Horse of the Year Award

Sponsored by Iron Spring Farm



Zar(Iroko x Inga by Actuee) photo: ©Erika Olijslager Photography

### Zar (Iroko x Inga by Actuee)

owned and ridden by Heather Mason (bred by Carol Collyer)

Zar, a 17.1h 2004 KWPN gelding by Iroko, was purchased from Cornell University as a weanling. At 4 years old he was 2nd place Nationally for USDF at Training Level and 1st place for KWPN-NA. His first "serious" season of showing was 2011, where he finished USDF Horse of the Year at 3rd Level, 3rd Level Freestyle Challenge, 4th Level Freestyle I and 4th Level Freestyle Challenge. He also won a 4th Level class at Dressage at Devon with over 70% and was awarded the High Score US Bred horse there.

Zar qualified for and competed at the USEF Festival of Champions, finishing 7th Overall in the Intermediare I Championships. In the USDF Horse of the Year Standings, he finished 3rd in the Prix St. George (69.7%) 2nd in the Intermediare I Freestyle (72.5%) and 1st in the Intermediare I (70.2%). Zar also competed in his first 3 Grand Prix classes, scoring 67%, 67%, and 69%. At the Region 8 Championships, he was Reserve Champion at Intermediare I, and Champion at Intermediate B. At the US Dressage Finals, he finished 6th in the Intermediare I and Champion in Intermediate B.

Zar was 1st in the KWPN-NA FEI Levels, Open Division, US Dressage Finals.

Recent Achievements 2015:

- Champion – FEI Intermediare II Open GAIG, BLM
- Champion – FEI INT II GAIG BLM
- Champion – Region 8 Open Intermediate Championship
- Champion – Region 8 Open Grand Prix Championship
- Champion – Region 8 Freestyle Grand Prix Championship
- Res. Champion – FEI Grand Prix Open GAIG, BLM



Thank you to all donors and bidders in the 2017  
KWPN-NA Stallion Service Auction

# Stallion Service Auction

## Choice of Stallion Donations

Cohinoor (Cornet Obolensky / Stakkato  
Impressive VDL (Douglas / Contender)  
Donated by: Prima Equestrian & VDL Stud

Contango preferent (Contender / Kronprinz)  
Sir Sinclair keur (Lord Sinclair / Flemmingh pref)  
Donated by: Iron Spring Farm

Firestone (Johnson / Florencio)  
Zacharov (Clinton / Lord Z)  
Donated by: Team Nijhof

## Single Stallion Donations

Black Tie (Baroncelli / Raphael)  
Donated by: Triad Farm, Talley Ruhle

Carrasca Z (Asca Z / Calato Z)  
Donated by: Taylor Flury & Aliboo Farms

Chin Quidam VDL (Chin Chin / Quidam de Revel)  
Donated by: Hyperion Stud

Colonist (Vulcano / Patijn pref)  
Donated by: Wim Cazemier Equine Center, LLC

Combina aka Utopie (Jacomar / Calvdos keur)  
Donated by: Boulder Ridge Ranch, Chelsea Hacault

Connaisseur (Con Amore / Donnerhall)  
Donated by: Character Warmbloods, Sara Pocock

Dakota VDL (Casall / Contender)  
Donated by: Hyperion Stud, Vicky Castegren

El Capone (UB 40 / 00 Seven keur)  
Donated by: Superior Equine Sires, Carol Austin

Gaspard De La Nuit DG (Ravel / Sir Donnerhall)  
Donated by: DR Bar Breeders, Inc.

Graaf Kelly (Manno / Patijn)  
Donated by: Cumberland Mountain Equine

Globetrotter (Cizandro / Harald)  
Donated by: Rocky Ridge Stables & Misty Meadow Stables

Governor (Cizandro / Fabricius)  
Donated by: Rocky Ridge Stables

Hennessey (De Niro / Jazz)  
Donated by: Majestic Gaits, VDL Stud & Verhagen  
Sporthorses

Imothep (Indoctro / Calvados)  
Donated by: Hyperion Stud, Vicky Castegren

Impressive VDL (Douglas / Contender)  
Donated by: Prima Equestrian & VDL Stud

Inclusive (Everdale / Uptown)  
Donated by: Van Olst Stallions

Navarone (Jus de Pomme / Armstrong)  
Donated by: Majestic Gaits, Kathy Hickerson

Olivi keur (Jazz / Aktion keur)  
Donated by: Beth Mitchell

Orlando (Heartbreaker / Darco)  
Donated by: Double H Farm

Popeye K (Voltaire / L. Ronald)  
Donated by: Rachel Spencer

Rash R (Cash / Rebel Z)  
Donated by: Amanda Cullen

Ublesco (Darco / Flamingo)  
Donated by: Trelawny Farm

Vallado aka Praise (Now or Never M / Saros keur)  
Donated by: Dr. Kenneth & Selma Garber

Van Gogh (Numero Uno keur / Bernstein)  
Donated by: Global Equine Sires & De Wiemselbach B.V.

Vegas (Voltaire / Joost)  
Donated by: Windsor Show Stables

Vinca (Metall / Idocus)  
Donated by: Flower Farm, Ginger Parker

Vitalis (Vivaldi / D-Day)  
Donated by: Global Equine Sires & Paul Schockemoehle

Welfenkoenig II (Wolkenstein II / Matcho AA)  
Donated by: Triad Farm / Talley Ruhle

Vaandrager HBC (Manno / Renovo)  
Donated by: David & Lorene Beachy, Farbig Farm

Baanbreker HBC (Vaandrager HBC / Nando)  
Donated by: Starlite Farm, Aquilla & Rachel King

Special D (Metall / Zandigo)  
Donated by: Breezy Hill South, Justine Wilson

# Offspring Statistics

North American KWPNA Stallions - Riding & Gelders Type	Breed- ing 2015	Register in 2016	Total Foals thru 2016	1st Prem	2nd Prem.	Stb F	Stb M	Ster F	Ster M	Keur	Elite	Sport	Pref	Crown	A/E/L/
AMPERE	18	2 m 5 f	16 m 20 f Total: 36	12	3	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
ANRIJETTO	0		45 m 46 f Total: 91	3	6	6	5	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
ARAM	0		11 m 12 f Total: 23	2	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARGUS	0		129 m 107 f Total: 236	76	77	31	29	15	9	1	2	1	1	0	1
AREZZO VDL	4	1 m 3 f	1 m 4 f Total: 5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOLIVAR	0		39 m 49 f Total: 88	19	15	11	1	4	2	1	0	1	0	0	0
BOSCH BLUE	0		8 m 12 f Total: 20	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHIPPENDALE	1	0	4 m 3 f Total: 7	1	1	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COCONUT GROVE	0		11 m 8 f Total: 19	2	2	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONNAISSEUR	15	3 m 2 f	10 m 8 f Total: 18	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONSUL	1	0	252 m 252 f Total: 504	75	93	57	4	15	12	4	0	2	1	1	2
CONTANGO	6	1 m 3 f	199 m 184 f Total: 383	82	66	33	30	23	8	7	0	7	1	1	0
CONTESTER	0		25 m 23 f Total: 48	8	11	9	2	2	1	2	2	1	0	0	0
DARWIN	0		47 m 30 f Total: 77	1	14	5	5	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
E'SOP'S FABLE	0		85 m 74 f Total: 159	1	29	5	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
FACET	0		8 m 6 f Total: 14	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
FAIR PLAY	0		49 m 70 f Total: 119	23	14	17	5	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
FARRINGTON	1	1 f	39 m 40 f Total: 79	12	14	5	5	2	3	3	2	1	1	0	0
FLORIANUS II	24	6 m 3 f	19 m 17 f Total: 36	14	12	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GASPARD DE LA NUIT DG	39	5 m 11 f	5 m 11 f Total: 16	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GEORGE CLOONEY	4	1 m 2 f	1 m 2 f Total: 3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLAMOURDALE	2	2 m	2 m 0 f Total: 2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLENDALE	0		6 m 16 f Total: 22	3	2	4	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
GRAND STAR	0		11 m 6 f Total: 17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HICKSTEAD / OPEL	0		2 m 2 f Total: 4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIERARCH	0		18 m 22 f Total: 40	2	9	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
IDOCUS	1	1 m	148 m 164 f Total: 311	85	79	60	19	29	6	9	1	1	1	1	1
IJSSELMEER IKEPONO	1	0	57 m 82 f Total: 139	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Ikoon	0		12 m 15 f Total: 27	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
I'M DA VINCI	0		18 m 17 f Total: 35	1	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IMOTHEP / WERNER H.	8	3 m	7 m 2 f Total: 9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IROKO	0		32 m 32 f Total: 64	0	12	3	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
JAGUAR MAIL	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACARDO	0		9 m 11 f Total: 20	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
JUDGEMENT-ISF	3	1 m	51 m 52 f Total: 103	21	17	11	4	3	3	0	0	3	0	0	0
JUVENTUS	1	1 f	85 m 77 f Total: 162	1	38	7	5	11	7	3	2	2	0	0	0
KEVEKKO	0		31 m 21 f Total: 52	0	12	4	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
LAROCHE	0		6 m 4 f Total: 10	5	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
LE BYOU P	0		8 m 2 f Total: 10	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINGH	0		8 m 4 f Total: 12	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LORD LEATHERDALE	1	1 f	5 m 3 f Total: 8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONDRIAAN	0		2 m 1 f Total: 3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NAIROBI	0		3 m 1 f Total: 4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

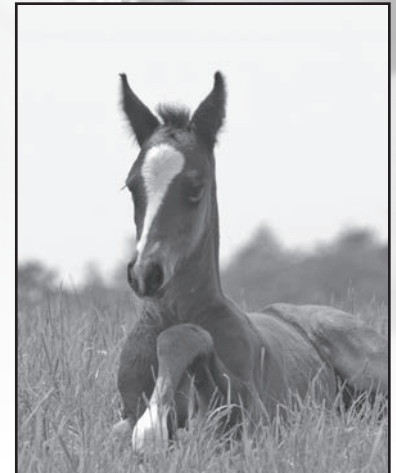


Photo: Prima Equestrian

## KWPNA Offspring (1985 through 2016)

These three pages show a report on North American born offspring of Approved and Licensed Stallions

**Horses inspected at KWPNA Keuringen are classified according to the following:**

- 1st Premium - Higher than average quality.
- 2nd Premium - Average KWPNA quality. Some faults or lack of quality in type, conformation, and/or movement.

When studying these statistics, keep in mind that:

1. Older stallions will have more/older offspring than young or newly imported stallions
2. Many Stallions have offspring in areas where not many keuringen are held.
3. The mares bred/foals registered ratio is not an accurate representation of fertility as some foals are registered late, are registered elsewhere or are not registered at all. The numbers on this chart are the numbers of foals registered, not born.
4. All stallions have 1st and 2nd Premium offspring. No stallion, even in Holland, has had exclusively 1st Premium offspring.



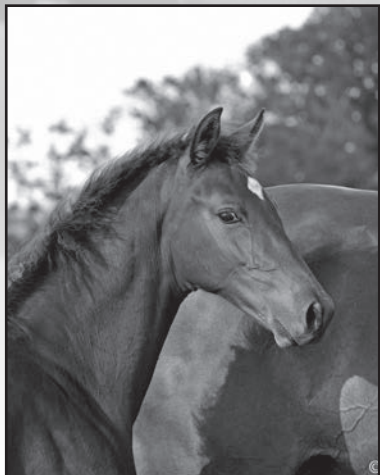


Photo: Prima Equestrian

5. This table shows the results of the KWPN-NA breeding and Keuringen. Stallions may have other offspring with achievements in breeding, show and sport that are listed on their individual page.
6. Mares with ster, keur or elite predicates may actually have been counted two or more times. She would have been marked down as ster in one year and in a later year marked down as keur and/or elite.
7. Keuring results of Hunter stallions only reflect results since their approval.

### Breedings with Imported Frozen KWPN Semen

Frozen semen from Approved KWPN stallions is available in North America and Europe. The KWPN-NA does not in any way represent any of these stallions and all communication regarding these stallions must be directed to the agent or owner. Please contact the owner/agents for stallions to get specific terms and conditions on the sale of semen.

The stallions have been quarantined and have had their semen tested in Holland, but neither the KWPN nor the KWPN-NA makes any claim or guarantee as to the fertility or freedom from disease (including EVA) of any of these stallions. While every effort has been made to ensure accuracy of information, the KWPN-NA accepts no responsibility for inadvertent errors.

NASSAU	0		6 m 10 f Total: 16	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
NAVARONE	3	1 m 2 f	50 m 54 f Total: 104	17	14	6	4	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
NEGRO	12	3 m 1 f	33 m 25 f Total: 58	13	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEOSTAN	0		15 m 9 f Total: 24	2	11	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVIER	3	1 f	12 m 14 f Total: 26	1	2	2	3	2		0	0	0	0	0	0
PAGANINI	1	1 m	3 m 13 f Total: 16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAMPAL/BERTUS	1	1 m	142 m 129 f Total: 271	4	44	34	26	18	9	3	0	1	0	0	0
RASH R	9	2 m	3 m 1 f Total: 4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1
RIVERMAN-ISF	0		19 m 23 f Total: 42	10	12	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROEMER	0		117 m 93 f Total: 210	85	63	49	42	23	13	4	0	2	0	0	1
ROUSSEAU	3	2 m	92 m 78 f Total: 170	52	19	11	9	7	2	3	4	4	0	0	0
RUBINSTEIN	0		93 m 102 f Total: 195	16	16	32	14	12	7	2	0	2	1	0	0
SANDOR-JANE	0		4 m 7 f Total: 11	0	0	3	1	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
SIR SINCLAIR	17	3 m 6 f	147 m 172 f Total: 319	45	35	21	9	15	5	8	3	5	0	0	0
SPECIAL-D	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SYDNEY	3	1 m 1 f	3 m 2 f Total: 5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TAXATEUR			104 m 96 f Total: 200	21	17	25	16	12	7	1	0	2	0	0	0
UB 40	19	6 m 7 f	91 m 91 f Total: 182	58	9	18	6	11	8	3	0	0	0	0	0
ULTIME ESPOIR			1 m 0 f Total: 1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USSELO	0		26 m 19 f Total: 45	6	7	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WANROIJ	0		46 m 55 f Total: 101	59	52	29	22	14	8	6	0	2	4	0	0
ZEOLIET	0		53 m 44 f Total: 97	14	13	13	15	8	7	3	0	0	1	0	0
North American KWPN Stallions - Hunter Type	Breed- ing 2015	Regis- ter in 2016	Total Foals thru 2016	1st Prem	2nd Prem.	Stb F	Stb M	Ster F	Ster M	Keur	Elite	Sport	Pref	Crown	A/E/L/
JUST THE BEST	0		38 m 38 f Total: 76	3	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POPEYE-K	1	1 m	43 m 43 f Total: 86	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SIR CALETTA	3	1 f	2 m 9 f Total: 11	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North American KWPN Stallions - Harness Type	Breed- ing 2015	Regis- ter in 2016	Total Foals thru 2016	1st Prem	2nd Prem.	Stb F	Stb M	Ster F	Ster M	Keur	Elite	Sport	Pref	Crown	A/E/L/
JONKER	1	1 m	27 m 34 f Total: 61	14	2	5	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
BAANBREKER HBC	2	0	7 m 8 f Total: 15	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BARNO	3	1 m 1 f	5 m 4 f Total: 9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
C.E.Z. WARRIOR	8	6 f	12 m 10 f Total: 22	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLONIST	28	5 m 9 f	27 m 25 f Total: 52	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLOBETROTTER	8	3 m 2 f	7 m 6 f Total: 13	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOVERNOR	4	1 m 3 f	1 m 3 f Total: 4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAAF KELLY	6	3 f	1 m 3 f Total: 4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONEYMAKER	2	2 f	9 m 19 f Total: 28	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PATIJN	0		16 m 10 f Total: 26	0	1	2	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	2
ULANDRO	1	1 m	6 m 4 f Total: 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VAANDRAGER HBC	22	8 m 4 f	22 m 33 f Total: 55	8	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALDEMAR	3	1 m	6 m 5 f Total: 11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHISKEI	15	1 m 2 f	34 m 27 f Total: 61	19	5	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

## 2016 OFFSPRING STATISTICS

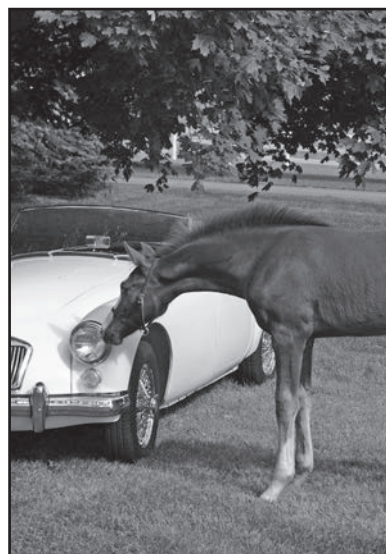
Foalbook Stallions Approved with an Erkend Studbook	Breed- ing 2015	Regis- ter in 2016	Total Foals thru 2016	1st Prem	2nd Prem.	Stb F	Stb M	Ster F	Ster M	Keur	Elite	Sport	Pref	Crown	A/E/L/
BALDEV			2 m 1 f Total: 3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHIN QUIDAM VDL	2	1 f	0 m 1 f Total: 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAKOTA VDL	2	0	1 m 3 f Total: 4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DANTE MG	1	1 f	4 m 3 f Total: 7	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LABO	1	0	2 m 3 f Total: 5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RICHARD			6 m 4 f Total: 10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROLLING ROCK	21	0	0 m 2 f Total: 2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VALLADO	11	2 m	5 m 1 f Total: 6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VINCA	3	1 m 2 f	14 m 9 f Total: 23	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VITALIS	2	1 m 1 f	6 m 3 f Total: 9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WAMBERTO	4	0	8 m 10 f Total: 18	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Imported Frozen KWPN Semen - Riding Type	Breed- ing 2015	Regis- ter in 2016	Total Foals thru 2016	1st Prem	2nd Prem.	Stb F	Stb M	Ster F	Ster M	Keur	Elite	Sport	Pref	Crown	A/E/L/
AHORN	1	0	8 m 8 f Total: 16	4	4	2	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0
ALEXANDRO P	1	1 m	3 m 1 f Total: 4	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIG STAR	1	1 f	0 m 1 f Total: 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLUE HORS ZACK	2	1 f	3 m 1 f Total: 4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BORDEAUX	3	3 f	10 m 3 f Total: 13	9	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
BUBALU VDL	2	1 m	1 m 0 f Total: 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURGGRAAF	0		4 m 14 f Total: 18	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
CANABIS Z	2	1 f	0 m 3 f Total: 3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARDENTO	1	1 m	21 m 7 f Total: 28	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHAGALL D & R	1	1 m	2 m 0 f Total: 2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHARMEUR	5	2 m 2 f	16 m 14 f Total: 30	9	2	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
CHIN-CHIN	0		10 m 6 f Total: 16	9	6	4	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
CONCORDE	0		12 m 12 f Total: 24	1	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORLAND	3	3 f	18 m 17 f Tots: 35	4	5	2	3	4	0	4	1	1	0	0	0
DAMIRO B	0		2 m 10 f Total: 12	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
DARK PRESIDENT D&R	1	0	0 m 2 f Total: 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEMOCRAAT	0		1 m 6 f Total: 7	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DESPERADO	1	1 m	1 m 2 f Total: 3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DON TANGO B	1	1 m	3 m 0 f Total: 3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EL CAPONE	2	1 f	1 m 1 f Total: 2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMILION	2	1 m	16 m 11 f Total: 27	4	1	3	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
ENTERTAINER	1	1 m	1 m 0 f Total: 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EVERDALE	9	2 m 3 f	10 m 13 f Total: 23	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EXPRESSION	1	1 m	1 m 0 f Total: 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FERRO	4	2 m	102 m 113 f Total: 215	57	44	33	17	22	13	10	3	3	1	0	0
FLEMMINGH	1	1 m	53 m 56 f Total: 109	2	21	13	7	4	3	3	0	1	0	0	0
FLORENCIO	0		10 m 4 f Total: 14	8	1	3	2	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
FRANKLIN	1	1 m	1 m 0 f Total: 1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLOCK'S TOTO JR.	6	2 f	0 m 2 f Total: 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOODTIMES	3	1 m 2 f	39 m 35 f Total: 74	18	2	9	5	5	3	2	2	2	1	0	0
GOVERNOR	3	2 f	2 m 2 f Total: 4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREAT PLEASURE	1	1 m	5 m 8 f Total: 13	4	2	4	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0



© Prima Equestrian



© Prima Equestrian



© Prima Equestrian

## 2016 OFFSPRING STATISTICS



© Prima Equestrian

HAARLEM	0		1 m 1 f Total: 2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
HEARTBREAKER	0		4 m 2 f Total: 6	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDOCTRO	3	3 f	51 m 65 f Total: 116	22	13	9	2	6	2	3	0	0	0	0	0
JAZZ	5	3 m 1 f	44 m 48 f Total: 92	39	14	21	5	6	2	3	2	3	1	0	0
JETSET D	0		2 m 1 f Total: 3	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JOHNSON	7	3 f	17 m 19 f Total: 36	11	0	5	3	5	3	2	1	1	0	0	0
KANNAN	4	1 m 2 f	7 m 5 f Total: 12	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENNEDY	1	1 f	8 m 5 f Total: 13	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KRACK C	0		4 m 9 f Total: 13	1	1	4	1	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	0
LUPICOR	1	1 f	9 m 9 f Total: 18	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
LUX-Z	0		5 m 5 f Total: 10	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
METALL	1	1 f	24 m 23 f Total: 47	9	12	7	8	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
MR. BLUE	0		3 m 3 f Total: 6	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NETTO	1	1 m	2 m 2 f Total: 4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NUMERO UNO	2	2 f	10 m 10 f Total: 20	7	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
OHORN	0		1 m 3 f Total: 4	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OO SEVEN	1	1 m	39 m 18 f Total: 57	13	1	6	6	2	6	2	1	1	0	0	0
ORAME	0		21 m 36 f Total: 57	14	12	6	5	5	0	2	1	1	0	0	0
POLANSKY	0		2 m 5 f Total: 7	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRESTIGE-VDL	0		11 m 24 f Total: 35	2	6	10	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
QUASIMODO Z	1	1 f	5 m 3 f Total: 8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RECRUIT	0		5 m 5 f Total: 10	3	0	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
RHODIUM	0		13 m 5 f Total: 18	6	1	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDREO	0		14 m 7 f Total: 21	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCANDIC	0		2 m 7 f Total: 9	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SILVERSTONE	1	1 m	9 m 2 f Total: 11	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TANGELO VD ZUUTHOEVE	2	1 m 1 f	5 m 4 f Total: 9	3	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
TENERIFE-VDL	1	0	6 m 4 f Total: 10	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
TOTILAS	7	4 m 2 f	13 m 16 f Total: 29	3	1	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
ULFT	0		22 m 19 f Total: 41	8	6	7	4	4	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
UNIFORM	0		10 m 11 f Total: 21	11	1	4	4	3	2	1	0	0	1	0	0
UPHILL	3	2 f	13 m 22 f Total: 35	12	1	9	3	5	1	3	2	0	0	0	0
UPTOWN	1	1 m	1 m 3 f Total: 4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VAN GOGH	1	1 m	1 m 3 f Total: 4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VEGAS VDL	1	1 f	0 m 1 f Total: 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VOLTAIRE	1	1 m	58 m 56 f Total: 114	17	11	9	2	3	2	1	1	1	0	0	1
WELLINGTON	1	1 m	9 m 18 f Total: 27	6	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTPOINT	0		1 m 3 f Total: 4	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WYNTON	1	1 f	9 m 9 f Total: 18	5	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAPATERO VDL	6	4 m 2 f	12 m 15 f Total: 27	8	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALL VDL	1	1 f	1 m 6 f Total: 7	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZIROCCO BLUE VDL	7	3 m 2 f	10 m 6 f Total: 16	7	3	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Imported Frozen KWPN Semen - Harness Type	Breed- ing 2015	Regis- ter in 2016	Total Foals thru 2016	1st Prem	2nd Prem.	Stb F	Stb M	Ster F	Ster M	Keur	Elite	Sport	Pref	Crown	A/E/L/
CIZANDRO	1	1 m	2 m 5 f Total: 7	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
EEBERT	0	0	1 m 3 f Total: 4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANNO	1	1 f	8 m 12 f Total: 20	4	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0





photo: Persbure Melissen

Rousseau 98.07418 keur	[	Ferro 87.151 pref Zsuzsa 81.6478 ster prest sport/dr	[	Uift 325 Stb keur Brenda 83.151 Stb ster pref prest
Larivola 93.2987 keur pref	[	Flemmingh 87.8107 pref Farivola 87.654 ster pref prest	[	Roemer 237 Stb pref Landy 7138 ster pref prest
			[	Lacapo 21.00615.80 Holst Texas H 21.01202.81 Holst
			[	Amor 1196 Sgldt pref Arivola 82.4730 ster prest

**KWPN Breeding Designation** Approved.

2008: Stallion Performance Test Ermelo: Dressage Walk 8, Trot 9, Canter 9.5, Suppleness 9, Car/Bal 8.5, Ride/Att 9, Talent 9, Total = 88.5 (1st of 3).

**Show Name/Registered Name** Ampère

**Registration #** 528003 05.04946

**Breeder** A.T. Rensen

**Birthdate** May 2, 2005

**Height** 16.2h, 167cm

**Color and Markings** Bay; RH: ankle. Free of the chestnut gene.

**Breeding Direction** Dressage

**Breeding Fee** \$2,800.

**Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions**

\$450 included in Breeding Fee. Please contact Willow Hill for more information.

**Shipped Semen Available** Fresh: Frozen.

**EVA Test** Sero-negative 10/29/2012.

**Breeding Advice** Ampère can add movement and seems to fit best with long-lined mares with a correct (stance) foreleg.

**Sport Results in Europe** 2008: Champion KWPN Stallion Show, Winner KWPN Spring Performance Test. 2009: Approved in Holstein, Finland and Sweden.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in Europe 2009:**

*Eos Utopia* champion foals at Central Keuring (CK) and Ermelo Foal Championship. **2011:** *A La Dressage* sold for €200,000 in Vechta. **2012:** Five

sons to second round in Den Bosch, three selected to performance test. **2013:** *KWPN: Electron, Fellini, Franklin* approved KWPN. Four sons selected for performance test, *Fierce-S* Dressage Ch. KWPN Stallion Show. *Faximiliana M* ster PROK Res. Ch. at N. Brabant CK. *Fynona* ster Ch. N. Holland CK. *Fortuna G* ster PROK 2nd place Gelderland 4-YO. *Fimosa* ster Ch. Drenthe CK. *EOS-Utopia* elite 2nd Gelderland Pavo Cup Final, 5th in Finals. *Atomic* (Empire) winner VSN Trophy Finals. **2014:** *EOS Utopia* 4th in Pavo Cup Finals and highest placing mare. **2015:** *Franklin* Top 15 World Championships for Young Horses 5-YO Finals; Champion KWPN Stallion Competition Finals L Class Dress; *Hulana T* Reserve Champion KWPN Mare at KWPN Horse Days. Ampère was sire of 4 of top six 3-YO mares at the Swedish Championships. **Other Studbooks:** *Donna Antique* high selling foal at Swedish Elite Foal Auction. Four sons licensed Westfalen, *Ampère x Carabos* 2nd highest selling stallion Westfalen stallion auction. **2014:** *Kordoba For U* high selling foal at Swedish Elite Foal Auction.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in North America**

**2010:** *Fair Rosa* 1st premium, 1st Top Fives, *Fabergeé* 1st premium. **2012:** *Hollywood S.E.* 1st premium, 5th Top Fives. **2013:** *Izarra* 3rd Top Fives Dressage Foals. **2014:** *I-Candy* Champion USDF Yearling Filly. *High Voltage* Reserve Champion USDF 2-YO Filly. *Glamour Girl* High Point Mature Dressage Horse at ISF keuring and Champion USDF/GAIG East Coast Filly. **2015:** *Town and Country Elancourt* 6th place FEI 5-YO Young Horse Championships, Champion FEI 6-YO KWPN/USDF All Breeds Awards; *Felis Apollo* 3rd L1 USDF Region 1 Championships; *I-Candy* champion USDF 2-YO Filly; *Joules Effect HMF* KWPN-NA Reserve Champion Yearling Filly KWPN/USDF All Breeds; *Habana* Res. Ch. 3-YO Fillies KWPN/USDF All Breeds; *Encore* multiple Pre-Green and A/O Hunter championships; *Kilowatt* 1st Premium and High Score of keuring; *Ambrosia* Res. Ch. 2-YO Fillies GOV/USDF All Breeds.

**Owner Of Record**

Fritz and Claudine Kundrum  
Deer Meadow Farm. LLC

**Contact**

Willow Hill Equestrian  
12265 Dolley Madison Road  
Orange, VA 22960  
phone: 540-672-2777  
e-mail: thmdoyle@cs.com  
Website: www.willowhillequestrian.com

**KWPN Breeding Designation** Approved. Performance Test: Walk 7, Trot 6, Carriage/Balance 7, Canter 8, Reflexes 9.5, Technique 8.5, Scope 9, Attitude 8.7, Talent for Jumping 9, Total: 87.5 Ermelo 2008

**Show Name/Registered Name** Arezzo

**Registration #**528003200509310

**Breeder** H. Mulder

**Birthdate** June 22, 2005

**Height** 170 cm 16.2h

**Color and Markings** Chestnut; Wide blaze entering nostrils; LH: White spot inside coronet; RH: White spot on front of coronet.

**Breeding Fee:** Stud Fee USA: LFG-\$1970 USD LFG, \$1329 USD single dose no LFG. Stud Fee Canada: LFG-\$2625 CAD plus HST, \$1720 CAD single dose no LFG plus HST. (Both USA & Canada, import fee included, shipping not included)

**Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions**

Live Foal Guarantee up to 4 doses,

**Shipped Semen Available** Frozen.

**EVA Test** Negative.

**Sport Results 2016:** 1st place, Poznan CSI3\*-W 1.35m, 2nd place Bonheiden CSI3\* Grand Prix 1.5m, 2nd place Drammen CSI03\* Grand Prix 1.55m, 1st place 's-Hertogenbosch CSI5\* 1.4m, 1st place Vestfold CSI3\* 1.4 m, CSI2\* 1.45m, CSI 2\* 1.45m. **2015:** 1st place London Olympia CSI5\*-W 1.5m, 1st place Helsinki CSI5\*-W 1.5m, 1.45m, 2nd place Ommen CSI3\* 1.4m, 2nd place Zuidwold CSI2\* 1.45m, 2nd place 's-Hertogenbosch CSI5\* 1.5m. **2014:** 1st place Odense CSI3\* Grand Prix 1.5m, 1st place 's-Hertogenbosch CSI5\* 1.5m, 2nd place Paris CSI5\* 1.45m. **2013:** 1st place 's-Hertogenbosch CSI5\*-W 1.4m, **2008:** Champion Stallion Test.

**International Offspring Results:** Arezzo VDL Approved sons: Hampshire VDL, Illusion. **2017:** Elrite Jr: 5th Lanaken CSI1\* 1.3m, Evita W: 10th Vilamoura CSI3\* 1.45m, Tzatziki: 3rd Arezzo (Italy) CSIYH1\* 1.3m, Jagerbomb: 10th Veher de la Frontera (ESP) CSIYH1\* 1.3m, VDL Edgar M: 1st VDL Warsaw (POL) CSI3\*-W 1.45m, 1st Herning CSI3\* 1.45m, 7th Herning (DNK) CSI3\* 1.5m World Championships for 7 year old jumpers, 2nd in ISAH Cup for 7 year old 2016 5th place Grand Prix Drachten, Emotional VDL: 6th Vilamoura CSI2\* 1.4m. **2016:** Hudson VDL 8th Dutch National Championship 4 year old, invited to the stallion test, Picobello Jasmine: champion 7 year old Youngster Tour in Ascona Switzerland, Emotional VDL: champion Asten CSIYH1\* 1.35m and Drammen CSI1\* 1.3m, lalba VDL: 90 points free jumping, 95 Technique - 3rd National Mare Show, Larenchidee DN: finish 5th national Foal Championship. **2015:** Kimberley: 2nd NL National Foal Championships, Kayne: 5th NL National Foal Championship, G-Karla-HBF: 81 points IBOP, Farezzo B: 1st place Ciekocinko Poland CSIYH1\* 5 year old. **2014:** Go Joed Jr: Champion Open North Netherlands Championship free jumping, Foxanne Jr: 88.5 points for her IBOP and high score.



photo: ©Sjoert. www.sjoert.com

Chin Chin 210016878 ZZ	[	Constant DE 321210047072	[	Cor De La Bryere 21 0398168
		Larese 210000274		Ella H 10933
			[	Farnese 21 0380460
				Cesta1485
			[	Nimmerdorm147 pref
m. Sarjolijn 99.06346 ster voorlipig keur, prest	[	Heartbreaker 89.4335 pref	[	Barcarole 83.4381 ster
		Farjolijn 87.6956 ster prest	[	Renville 75.4895 keur
			[	Parjolijn 16569 ster pref

**National Offspring Results: 2017:** Egerano V: 1st place Emerald Coast Classic 1.2m Ezra: 2nd place Ocala Tournament Hunter Amateur 3'3" G-Carla-HBF: 3rd place WEF 9, 6 YO 1.25m, VDL Gerinus T: 2nd place WEF 9 6 YO 1.25m. **2016:** Ezra: 1st place Emerald Coast Classic Junior Hunter 3'6", 1st place-Carolina Classic Green Conformation 3'6", 1st place-Junior Hunter large 3'6", 1st place -RMI Tri-State April Junior Hunter 16-17 3'6", 1st place -Brandywine Valley Summer 3'6" Conf Hunter. G-Carla-HBF: 1st place-Skidmore Saratoga: 1m VDL Gerinus T: 1st place-Great Lakes Equestrian I 5 Yr 1m, 1st place -Traverse City Horse Show Aug 15 yr Young Jumper, 1st place-Traverse City Horse Show Aug III, 5 yr young jumper, 1st place -World Equestrian Center Fall Classic 5 yr young jumper 1.1m, 1st place -World Equestrian Center Invitational 1.5 m Young jumper 5 yr. **2015:** Ezra, 1st place-Pensacola Mid Winter, Open Hunter Prep, 1st place -Atlanta Spring Classic Open Hunter, 2nd place -Atlanta Spring Open Hunter, 2nd place -Aiken Spring Classic

Masters 3 ft pre green, 1st place-Aiken Spring final Open Hunter 3'3" 1, 1st place -Mid South Classic 3'3" Fairplay VDL: 1st place -Training Jumper 1m. **2014:** Emotion VDL 1st place -WEF 7 5 yr Jumper 1.15m, 1st place -WEF 9 5 yr 1.15m, 1st place -WEF 11 5 yr, 1st place WEF 12.5 yr, National Sunshine Series 1.15m 1st place.

**Owner Of Record** VDL Stud

**Contact USA:** Majestic Gaits, Kathy Hickerson  
68 Russell Hill Rd., Brookline, NH 03033  
phone: 603 673 4344 (office), (603)557-4054(cell)  
Fax: 603 672 0139, www.majesticgaits.com  
kathy@majesticgaits.com

**Contact Canada:** Prima Equestrian, Michelle Bartlett,  
16979 9th Line, Mount Albert, Ontario, L0G1M0, Canada,  
905-473-7433 (office)  
(416)579-7433 (cell),  
www.primaequestrian.com sales@primaequestrian.com

APPR  
KEUR

AREZZO VDL

Riding Type





photo: @Sjoert. www.sjoert.com

Con Amore  
43.13121037.03 Hann

Conteur  
21.01340.98 Holst  
Pia  
31.06570.89 Hann

Donna Clara  
33.13106376.94 Hann

Donnerhall  
33.33308870.81 Old  
Landfuerstin  
31.85128.91 Hann

Contender 21.00238.84 Holst

Ofarim 21.00673.77 Holst

Pik Bube I 31.4600373.15 Hann

Jessika 31.32072.80 Hann

Donnerwetter 31.18121.77 Hann

Ninette 33.00255.76 Old

Legat 31.76004.83 Hann

Gwenda 31.85037.85 Hann

**KWPN Breeding Designation** Approved. 2011:  
Completed KWPN 50-Day Performance Test: Walk 8,  
Trot 8, Canter 8.5, Suppleness 8, SCar/Bal 8.5,  
Ride/Willingness 8.5, Talent dressage 8.5 = 82.

**Show Name/Registered Name** Connaissanceur

**Registration #** 43.13107032.07 Hann

**Breeder** F. Schulte-Landwehr, Germany

**Birthdate** April 5, 2007

**Height** 16.3h, 169cm

**Color and Markings** Dark bay; RF: ankle higher  
behind; BHL: half stocking with ermine.

**Breeding Direction** Dressage

**Breeding Fee** \$1,850 Canadian.

**Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions**  
\$300 included in Breeding Fee. Frozen semen only.  
Discounts available, please inquire. LFG

**Shipped Semen Available** Frozen.

**EVA Test** Sero-negative 11/13/2012.

**Breeding Advice** Connaissanceur can improve the canter  
and rideability for dressage breeding. He appears to fit  
best with substantial mares with a strong topline.

**Sport Results in Europe 2011:** 3rd place Pavo Cup  
Finals. **2012:** 6th place Pavo Cup Finals.

**Sport Results in North America 2012:** Imported. **2013:**  
Reserve Champion second level, BC Regional Dressage  
Championships. **2014:** First place third Level (70%), BC  
Regional Dressage Championships. **2015:** PSG debut  
with 72.5%. Many scores over 70% at Third and Fourth  
Level. **2016:** Prix St. George - II Open Champion at Pacific  
Region Dressage Championships, score up to 75% PSG.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in Europe 2011:** First foals  
born. **2012:** History sold Midden Nederland Foal Auction.  
**2014:** 3-YOs started under saddle in Sweden. **2015:**  
Oldest offspring: 4-YO in Sweden and 3-YO in Holland.  
Harvest 1st place Prinsenstad Dressage Competition  
(out of 81 horses); History sold KWPN Select Sale. **2016:**  
2 sons approved AES, 3 year old winner of Prinsenstad  
competition out of 90+ horses, 1 Son accepted to KWPN  
Performance Test.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in North America**  
None to date.

#### Owner Of Record | Contact

Sara Pocock  
Character Warmbloods  
1835 252nd Street  
Langley, BC V4W 2E2  
phone | 604-351-4027  
email | characterwarmbloods@gmail.com

#### Standing At

JCS Veterinary Reproductive Services  
2943 216 St.  
Langley, BC V2Z 2E6  
phone | 604-530-0223  
email | info@vetreproservices.com  
website | www.vetreproservices.com



**KWPN Breeding Designation Approved. 1987:**

Completed 100 Days Testing Ermelo: W 7.5, T 7, G 7.5, RT 7, J 7.5, FJ 7.5, CC 6.5, C 9, SB 9, TR 8.

**Show Name/Registered Name** Consul

**Registration #** 84.7010 Stb

**Breeder** J. Kaas, Netherlands

**Birthdate** March 5, 1984

**Height** 16.2h, 168cm

**Color and Markings** Dark brown; blaze, four white stockings.

**Breeding Fee** \$1500-LFG.

**Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions** Booking fee of \$500 included in breeding fee for Live Foal Guarantee semen. Frozen semen available by the dose \$400 with no restrictions/no guarantee.

**Shipped Semen Available** Frozen.

**EVA Test** Sero-positive, semen negative 4/15/201 (natural exposure).

**Sports Results in Holland** Successfully competed as jumper at lower levels.

**Sport Results in North America 1989:** Imported. **1990:** Qualified AHSA and BLM finals 2nd and 3rd L. USDF Performance Merit Award 1st and 2nd L. **1991:** USDF Performance Merit Awards Training: 4th L. 22 Firsts 4th L. 4th L Ch. Royal Dressage Festival. 4th Level Ch. C.O.R.T. Center Dressage. **1991/1992:** 1st place 4th L LVDA and PHS and Maryland Horse Center, 4th L Ch. Pleasant Hollow Dressage. **1993:** Retired due to injury. **2004:** Winner South Pacific Memorial Trophy for Leading American based jumper sire.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in Holland** *Judgement-ISF* see page 20. *Ainsley's Hombre* competing PSG and II Zeeland (61.65%). Daughter predicates: ster, keur, elite, PROK, sport (jumping and dressage).

**Offsprings' Sport Results in North America** *Judgement-ISF* see page 20. Many offspring competing Dressage, Hunters and Jumpers. [www.ironspringfarm.com/stallions/consul/offspring/shows/803](http://www.ironspringfarm.com/stallions/consul/offspring/shows/803) **2003:** 4 foals 1st Prem; grandson *Ultra-ISF* Top Ten movement; granddaughter *Tahiti-ISF* Top Ten IBOP, high-score jumping, keur. **2005:** *Ursul W* 3rd (tie) Geldings Free Jumping, *Primamor* keur. **2006:** *Critical Decision* showing Int/Adv, *Noblesse Oblige* Prelim/Int eventing. **2007:** *Hivona* preferent, *Chiquita MM* #5 jumper foals, *Zachary* #2 Jumper Geldings. **2008:** *Agathos* #1 Jumper Geldings, *Admiral-ISF* #4 Dressage Geldings. *Basil* 1st Zone 2 for 2-YO, Ch. 2-YO Open and 2-YO PA bred colts PHSA; 2nd in classes at May Devon Horse Show. **2009:** *Poetic Justice* on Canadian Eventing short list. **2011:** Top



Photo ©Terri Miller

Nimmerdor 147 Stb pref	[ Farn 1467 NWP pref Ramona 187 VB NWP ster	[ Fax I 3720 Holst Dorette 2696 Holst
Waloniki 80.7763 ster pref prest	[ Purioso 244 Stb keur Nam Raniki 19187 Stb keur	[ Koridon 1901 xx BB Friedhilde II B 33693 NWP pref Furioso II 33 043665
		[ Alinda 84856 stb Joost 32 Stb pref Aniki 2929 Stb ster pref

Fives: *Griffin ISF* 1st Jumper Foals, *Agathos* 4th Jumper IBOP and 1st ISF Cup for 6-YO. *A Consul Drummer* winning 6-YO YJC classes, *Amidala* L2 Dressage, *Astoria* Children's Hunter, *Blue Star* winning 5-YO YJC classes. **2012: Jumping:** *Dancing-ISF* Ch ISF Cup for 4-YO, *Black Diamond* and *Consulado* Grand Prix. **Eventing:** *Noblesse Oblige* (Prelim), *Safari* (Adv) and *Willy Wompus* (Tr). **Hunter:** *Rock On*. **2013:** *Zanzibar* 3rd Developing GP Horse Champs, highest place U.S. bred; *Big Idea* sport/dr, GP jumping; Others showing dressage, eventing, hunters and jumpers.

**Owner Of Record | Contact**

Iron Spring Farm, Inc.  
75 Old Stottsville Rd.  
Coatesville, PA 19320  
phone | 610-383-4717 (8AM-5PM EST)  
fax | 610-857-2164  
email | [info@ironspringfarm.com](mailto:info@ironspringfarm.com)  
website | [www.ironspringfarm.com](http://www.ironspringfarm.com)

APPR  
PREF

# CONTANGO

Riding Type

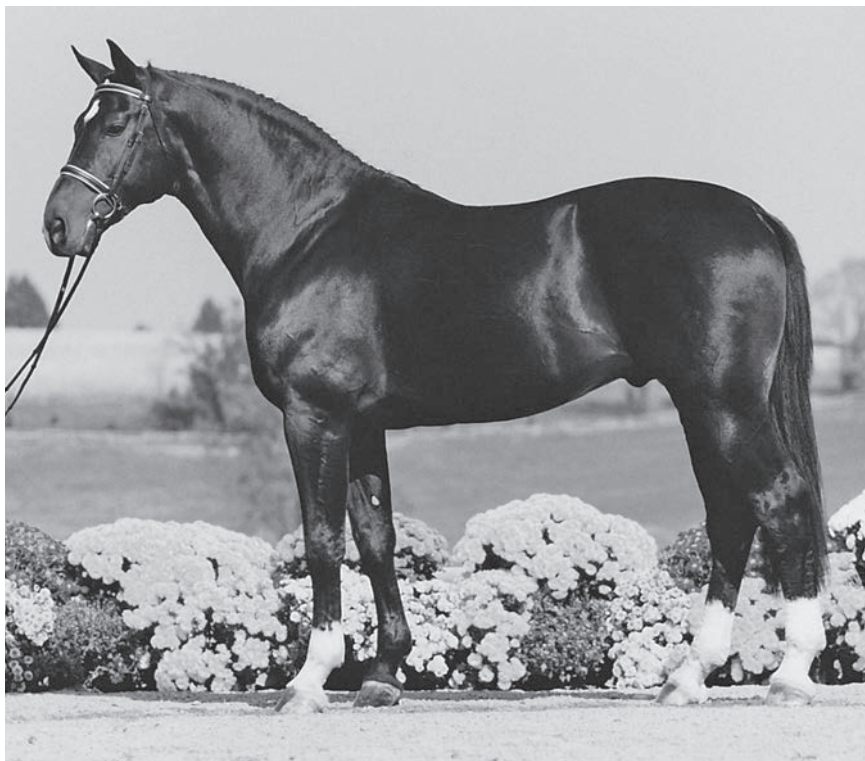


photo: Terri Miller

Contender  
21.00238.84 Holst

Calypso II  
210610574 Holst  
Gofine H210523770

Cor de la Bryère 210398168 Holst  
Tabelle 210292159 Holst

G.Ramiro Z 294 Stb pref  
Cita H210387303 Holst

Adisa III St. Pr. St.  
H330065171 Old

Kronprinz xx  
330432060 Old  
Adisa  
H338385265 Old

Nizam xx 060011350

Kaiserkrone xx

Elan 330424960 Old

Adia II H337469248 Old

**KWPN Breeding Designation Approved. 1991:**

Winner Stallion Performance Test Medingen with top positions in both jumping and dressage: W 7, T 8, G 8, RT 8, J 9, FJ 8, C 9. 2002: Keur, 2006: Preferent. 2007: Deceased.

**Show Name/Registered Name** Contango

**Registration #** 88.8571 Stb

**Breeder** E. Wichmann, Germany

**Birthdate** April 30, 1988

**Height** 17h, 173cm

**Color and Markings** Dark brown; star, snip, socks LF and both hind.

**Breeding Fee** \$1800 LFG; \$900 per dose no LFG.

**Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions**

Excellent frozen semen. See contract for specifics. Mare must be EVA vaccinated.

**Shipped Semen Available** Frozen.

**EVA Test** Sero-positive, semen positive.

**Sport Results in Europe 1991:** Successfully competed Prix St. Georges.

**Sport Results in North America 1996–2000:** Successful career at Grand Prix Dressage with 29 wins. Region 1 Champion at GP, earned various USDF Year-End Sport Awards. 2003: 2nd USEF Dressage Sires, leading USA based; 2004: 2nd USEF Dressage Sires. 2005: 11th USEF Dressage Sires. 2009: Ranked 2nd USEF Dressage Sires. International Offspring's Sport Results Ravel: 2008: winner U.S. Olympic Trials, 4th Olympics Ind. Dressage. 2009: Champ GP, Special and Freestyle, CHIO Aachen; Champ GP Special and Freestyle, World Cup; 5th WBFSH Rankings. 2010: Individual Bronze GP Special and Freestyle, WEG; 4th WBFSH Rankings.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in Holland** Multiple offspring competing at Pavo Cup finals and Lanaken. 2002: Verelst Maranci 4th Eurocommerce Derby. 2005: N.A. born Citango approved KWPN and NRPS. 2006: Dressage index 167 (89%), Jumping index 123 (86%). 2009: GP Dressage: Nanou, Maverick, Madorijke, Maestro, Show Time, May Fair, and Now I'm Her P Jumping: Maroon, Minneavera, Newton, Nada Penny, Nouvelle, Vereist Maranci, Mompty, and Carousel. 2012: Vontango 1st GP and FS, Dutch Indoor Dressage Ch.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in North America** Many offspring in KWPN Top Ten and Top Fives. 2002: Carousel Ch \$65,000 Sun Life Financial. Persimmon-ISF Res Ch Mares 4 and Older, Mature, Grand and U/S at PVDA. 2003: Persimmon- ISF L3 HOY, Res Ch FEI 6-YOs, selected Yng Hrse Ch. 2004: Tahiti 6th L4 Jumpers, Tibet 7th L3 Jumpers; HITS. 2008: Wencenza 9th YHD Champs. Montango winning PSG/II. Oslo Canada Nat'l Youth and FEI YR Ch. 2009: New Tango, Octango and Royal Tango GP dressage. 2011: Ravel Adequan/USDF GP HOY, winner World Masters GP and FS, Del Mar National. Casanova CF Ch IJF Midwest Regionals. Citation-ISF 1st DG Bar Cup 4-YO. 2012: Ravel London Olympics, 1st GPS Del Mar. Citation 3rd DG Bar Cup, mid 70s L1 and YDH. Hyacinth ISF 1st prem. 2013: Sjaoper Indiv Gold and Team Silver NAJYRC, winner Fiona Baan trophy, 1st YR team/ind Festival of Champions. Citation-ISF 1st FEI 6-YO Devon. Tennyson-ISF and Unika winning GP. Many others showing dressage, hunters and jumpers.

**Owner Of Record | Contact**

Iron Spring Farm, Inc.  
75 Old Stottsville Rd.  
Coatesville, PA 19320  
phone | 610-383-4717 (8AM–5PM EST)  
fax | 610-857-2164  
email | info@ironspringfarm.com  
website | www.ironspringfarm.com



**KWPN Breeding Designation** Approved.  
**2011:** W 6.5, T 7, carriage/balance 7, canter 8, reflexes 7.5, technique 8, scope 8, attitude 7.5, talent for jumping 8, total 78.5

**Show Name/Registered Name** Dakota VDL

**Registration #** 42 10005804 08

**Breeder** Michael Eitel, Germany

**Birthdate** March 12, 2008

**Height** 16.3h, 169cm

**Color and Markings** Bay, large star, continuous snip entering left nostril; LH ankle higher inside and behind; RH: pastern.

**Breeding Direction** Jumping

**Breeding Fee** \$1,600.

**Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions**

Booking fee of \$200 included in studfee. Live Foal Guarantee. Frozen only, rebreed guarantee.

**Shipped Semen Available** Frozen.

**EVA Test** Sero-positive, semen negative.

**International Sport Results 2011:** Jumping expectation based on three generations: 149 (20%). **2012:** Jumping expectation based on three generations: 154 (50%). **2014:** First place with clear round Prix Equidia Life 6-YO qualifier 1, 3rd Prix Equidia Life 6-YO qualifier 2, champion Prix Equidia Life 6-YO Finale.

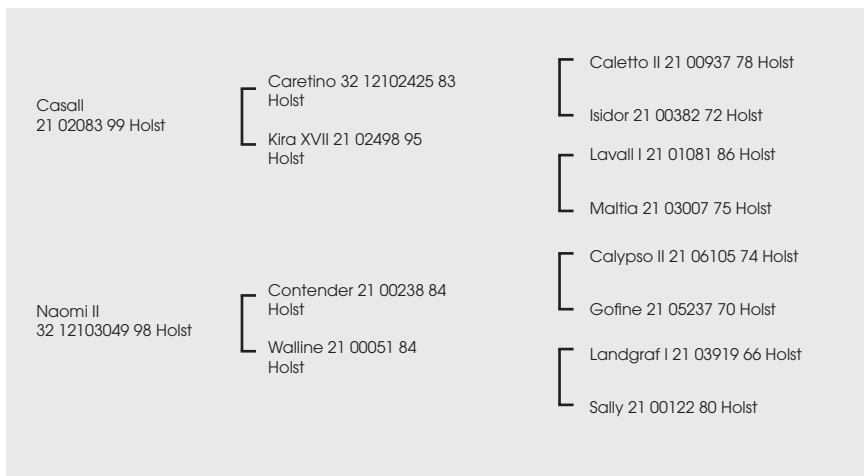
**Sport Results in North America 2012:** Imported from Netherlands. Approved BWP and AHHA. **2013:** 6th WEF 3 YJC 5-YOs, 2nd WEF 7 YJC 5-YOs, 2nd WEF 8 YJC 5-YOs, 4th WEF 11 YJC 5-YOs, 3rd WEF 12 \$10,000 Adequan 5-yr-old Final, 5th Open jumper 1.20m Showpark All Seasons Summer Tournament, 4th Open jumper 1.30m Del Mar International Show. **2014:** 10th WEF 2 1.30m, 10th WEF 5 1.30m, 7th WEF 9 1.30m, 1st WEF 12 \$10,000 Adequan 6-YO Final. 6th 1.40m, 625 qualifiers. **2016:** International Jumping Fest. 5th 1.40m Blenheim Fall Tournament. Champion 1.40m Summer Fort Festival. 4th 1.45m Kentucky Spring. 3rd 1.40m Ocala Winter Classic.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in Holland** Sire of 8 colts and 6 fillies in Holland.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in North America 2013:** Cape Town HS Premium AHHA colt. **2014:** Premium foals.



photo: Brant Gamma



**Owner Of Record | Contact | Standing At**

Vicky Castegren  
 Hyperion Stud, LLC  
 4997 Sandy Branch Rd.  
 Barboursville, VA 22923  
 phone | 434-973-7700  
 fax | 434-973-7773  
 email | hyperionstudllc@gmail.com  
 website | www.hyperionstud.com





photo: ©JM photography

Lord Leatherdale  
44.34302013.03 Stb

Lord Loxley  
43.21710.99 Rhld  
Fairless-P H 41.10985.97  
Westf

Alliska K 528003  
05.06534 elite eptm/dr

Negro  
95.2451 Stb pref  
Lisenka  
93.11303 keur pref

Lord Sinclair 81.78499.94 Bay

Welllady H 31.44656.89 Hann

Ferragamo 43.68511.90 Lab Rhld

Alma H 41.02848.91 Westf

Ferro 87.151 Stb pref

Fewrie 87.4058 Stb keur pref prest

El Corona 86.161 Stb

Ilya 90.2824 ster pref prest

**KWPN Breeding Designation** Approved.  
2012: Spring Stallion Performance Test Ermelo:  
Dressage Walk 9, Trot 8.5, Canter 9, Suppleness 8,  
Car/Bal 8.5, Ride/Att 9, Talent 8.5, Total = 87.

**Show Name/Registered Name** Everdale

**Registration #** 528003200903336

**Breeder** P. Kluytmans

**Birthdate** April 27, 2009

**Height** 17.0h, 172cm

**Color and Markings** Black; LF: coronet with  
ermine; BHL: ankle with ermine.

**Breeding Direction** Dressage

**Breeding Fee** \$2,400.

**Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions**

Booking fee of \$300 included in Breeding Fee.  
Two-year LFG contract. See specific contract for  
details and limitations.

**Shipped Semen Available** Frozen.

**EVA Test** Sero-negative 9/2/2014.

**Breeding Advice** Everdale can add size, willingness  
and movement for dressage breeding.

**Sport Results in Europe 2012:** Dressage Champion  
KWPN Performance Test. **2013:** Winner of Pavo Cup  
Finals for 4-YOs. **2015:** 6th place M Level KWPN Stallion  
Competition Finals.

**Sport Results in North America Not applicable.**

**Offsprings' Sport Results in Europe** With his oldest  
offspring just arriving in 2013, Everdale already has  
sired 14 Ster mares, 2 Elite mares, & 1 KWPN Approved  
stallion. **2013:** Ice King Texel (ds. Farmer) KWPN top  
dressage colt. In Time (ds. Goodtimes) top selling colt  
at SELL Foal Auction in Deurne. **2015:** Eclipse premium  
Oldenburg foal. Penelope van de Kempenhoeve 4th  
place Filly BWP Foal Championship. **2016:** Ike 2nd  
place & In Good Faith VZH 8th place in VWF Dressage  
Cup for 3-yearolds. Inspire approved KWPN. Ivano LH  
Selected for fall KWPN Stallion Performance Testing.  
Idelga scores 80 at IBOP and recieved Elite Mare status.  
Excellent and Exclusive approved NRPS.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in North America**

**2014:** Jezebel S.E. (ds. Jazz) and Justifiable P (ds.  
Wolkentanzl) First Premium KWPN-NA. **2015:** Knew  
Dream 1st Premium; Kingsman WRF 1st Premium;  
Knightley 1st Premium & 3rd Place USDF North Central  
Foal Championship; Kindred P 1st Premium; Kattier  
SVS 1st Premium; Konstantin Top Ten Current Year Colts  
Dressage at Devon; Elsa Premium and Site Champion  
Filly of ISR/Oldenburg Inspection. **2016:** Everdeen  
Premium filly with the GOV.

**Owner Of Record**

Van Olst Horses

**Contact**

Hilltop Farm, Inc.  
1089 Nesbitt Rd.  
Colora, MD 21917  
phone | 410-658-9898  
fax | 410-658-9228  
email | breeding@hilltopfarminc.com  
website | www.hilltopfarminc.com

**KWPN Breeding Designation Approved. 2001:**

Successfully completed 70-Day Stallion Test at Münster-Handorf – Dressage: 124.90 (3rd), Jumping 96.19 (12th), Overall: 118.29 (4th out of 22); Character 9, Temperament 9.5, Willingness Performance Structure 8.5, Walk 7.5, Trot 8, Canter 7.7, Rideability 8.5, Jumping ability 7.5. Test rider: Walk 7.5, Trot 8, Canter 7.63, Free-jumping 7.25, Cross country canter 8, Cross country jumping 8. Outside rider Rideability 9, Jumping 7.75. 2010: Successfully completed the KWPN 5-Day Test in Wellington, FL.

**Show Name/Registered Name** Florianus II

**Registration #** 41.15118.98 (Westf)

**Breeder** Martin Dodt, Germany

**Birthdate** April 24, 1998

**Height** 16.2h, 167cm

**Color and Markings** Bay; narrow zigzag on forehead, LH fetlock, RH pastern.

**Breeding Fee** \$1,500.

**Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions**

Booking fee of \$500 included in breeding fee. See contract for details. Special discounts available for qualified Young and Junior members of Pony Club.

**Shipped Semen Available Fresh;** Fresh: Frozen.

**EVA Test** Sero-negative 7/15/2008. Vaccinated 10/17/2011. Semen tested annually. Vaccinated annually.

**Sport Results in Europe 2003:**

Competed in Bundeschampionat in Warendorf. **2004:** Competed in World Championships for Young Dressage Horses in Verden. **2005:** 2nd Place Int. II at age 7. **2006:** Numerous Grand Prix ribbons. **2007:** Most successful Westfalen dressage horse in Germany.

**Sport Results in North America 2008:**

Imported from Germany. **2009:** 1st Grand Prix 65.95%, Dressage on the First Coast; 1st Grand Prix/FEI TOC 70.213%, 1st Grand Prix 62.97%, PVDA Spring Dressage; 4th Grand Prix Freestyle 68%, CDI-W Raleigh; 2nd Grand Prix 64.255%, 2nd Grand Prix Freestyle 73.00%, Dressage at Lexington. **2012:** Placing 1st at: FEI Int.II, Wellington Classic; FEI TOC and A/A Grand Prix, Florida Dressage Classic; FEI TOC and Grand Prix Open, Dressage at Stone Tavern. 5th Grand Prix O, 7th Olympic Grand Prix, DAD.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in Europe** Florencia mare performance test: gaits 7.5, rideability 8, jumping 7.8. For Set licensed Westf, Rheinfl. Florencia showing GP; Rilva L3; Fiesta; Fleurian, Filou, Filanitx LI.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in North America**

**2010:** First N.A. foals born. Florence ISF 1st premium



photo: Terri Miller

Florestan I 435126286	[	Fidelio Hann 310120178	[	Furioso II St Pr H
		Route 430531179 St. Pr. St. H		Laura Hann 318003273 H
Die Dame West 410722086 St. Pr. St. H	[	Damenstolz Hann 310186279	[	Rheingold 430053774
		Rebecca West 410051278 Verb. Pr. St. H		Gode 430056171 St. Pr. St. H
			[	Damhirsch Hann 410163362
			[	Cyklame Hann 316965766 H
			[	Rigoletto West 410009274
			[	Wolganetz West 312053668 H

KWPN; 1st place GAIG/USDF Foal Champ 80.65%, 3rd Fillies of 2010, Dressage at Devon. Floraya ISF 1st premium KWPN. **2011:** Garth ISF, Glory ISF and Gemini ISF 1st Premium; Floraya ISF 1st place Yearling Fillies, Florence ISF 2nd place Yearling Fillies, 1st place Get of Sire Dressage, Dressage at Devon. **2012:** 1st Place Get of Sire, DAD. Floraya ISF USDF/GAIG Fch. 81.2, 1st KWPN 2-YO and Younger 86.6, DAD. **2013:** Floraya ISF 2nd 3-YO Fillies (82.3), 1st Fillies Championship, 1st Young Horse Championship, 2nd Great American/USDF Filly Final (81.75), 2nd Grand Championship, 1st KWPN-NA 3 and Older (80.5), DAD. **2014:** Floraya ISF 1st Maiden Mares 4 and older, DAD. **2015:** Kouture - Dressage at Devon, 1st fillies of 2015, GAIG East Coast Champion Foal. H-Fergie - Childrens Hunters, H. Flestcher M.D. - Intro dressage. **2016:** Floraya ISF showing childrens hunters, .80 jumpers, Flying Squirrel - winning training level. Laertes - Dressage at Devon, 9th colts/geldings of 2016. Lennox ISF - Dressage at Devon, 6th colts of 2016.

**Owner Of Record | Standing At | Contact**

Iron Spring Farm, Inc.  
75 Old Stottsville Road  
Coatesville, PA 19320  
phone | 610-383-4717 (8AM-5PM EST)  
fax | 610-857-2164  
email | info@ironspringfarm.com  
website | www.ironspringfarm.com





Photo: ©Tamara with the Camera.

Ravel crown  
528003199808205

Contango  
Holst 88.8571 pref

Hautain  
89.4823 pref prest

Ceolleta  
0705499 elite sport/dr

Sir Donnerhall I  
old 433330038601

Jeolleta  
91.1080 elite prest

Contender 21.00238.84

Adisa III 330065171 old

Democraat 85.3247 Stb

Elrika 86.3567 Stb

Sandro Hit 333330471933 old

Contentance D 339111695 old

Zeoliet 81.1668 keur

Swjettana 24707 ster pref

**Sport Results in North America 2012:** Champion Yearling Colts and Geldings, Res. Champion Colts, Woodside Summer Dressage. **2014:** Scored 81 points in IBOP at KWPN-NA keuring. 2015: Walk 8.5, Trot 8.5, Canter 8.8, Submission 8.7, General Impression 9, Overall 8.7; USEF 4-YO Dressage at Flintridge from Linda Zang and Kristi Wysocki. Qualified for USEF Young Horse Championships 4-YO in Chicago. IBOP score of 80 points at KWPN-NA keuring. **2016** Qualified for USEF 5yr old Young Horse Championships with an overall score of 8.0. Was the CDS 5yr old Futurity Champion scoring 74%. KWPN-NA Champion FEI five year old USDF All Breed Awards.

#### Offsprings' Sport Results in Europe

None to date.

#### Offsprings' Sport Results in North America

2015 first breeding season. **2016:** 4 First Premium foals KWPN-NA Keuring.

#### Owner Of Record

DG Bar Breeders, Inc. and Akiko Yamazaki

#### Standing At | Contact

DG Bar Ranch  
3018 Grangeville Blvd.  
Hanford, CA 93230  
phone | 559-269-5152  
fax | 559-732-7738  
email | willyarts@dgbarranch.com  
website | www.dgbarranch.com

**KWPN Breeding Designation Licensed. 2014:**  
IBOP: Walk 8, Trot 7.5, Canter 8.5, Suppleness 8.5,  
S. Car/Bal 8, Ride/Att 8.5, Talent 8 = 81 Total.

#### Show Name/Registered Name

Gaspard De La Nuit DG

**Breed Registration #** 840025 201100104

**Breeder** DG Bar Breeders, Inc. and Akiko Yamazaki

**Birthdate** April 28, 2011

**Height** 16.2h

**Color and Markings** Black; star; LF half stocking,  
RF pastern, RH half stocking.

**Breeding Direction** Dressage, breeding value 145 (26%).

**Breeding Fee** \$1,000.

#### Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions

Booking fee of \$200 not included.

**Shipped Semen Available** Fresh.

**EVA Test** Sero-negative 10/31/2014.

**Breeding Advice** Gaspard De La Nuit DG can add a nice front to conformation, suppleness to movement and improve the canter and rideability. Preferably the mares should be well-developed and long-lined.

**Sport Results in Europe** Not applicable.



**KWPN Breeding Designation Approved.**

**2014:** appr Stallion Performance Test Ermelo: Walk 8, Trot 8, Canter 8, Suppleness 8, S. Car/Bal 8, Ride/Att 8.5, Talent 8.5 = 81 Total.

**Show Name/Registered Name** George Clooney

**Registration #** De 431310327811 Hann

**Breeder** Ulrike Lahmann-Gehrke

**Birthdate** April 20, 2011

**Height** 1.68m, 16.2h

**Color and Markings** Black; star; RF, LH, RH fetlock with ermine.

**Breeding Direction** Dressage, breeding value 140 (22%).

**Breeding Fee** \$1,800.

**Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions**

Booking fee of \$300 included. 2-Year contract. See specific contract for details and limitations.

**Shipped Semen Available** Frozen.

**EVA Test** Sero-negative 9/2/2014.

**Breeding Advice** George Clooney can help spread blood distribution and improve use of the hindleg, attitude and rideability.

**Sport Results in Europe:** **2016:** 10th place KWPN Stallion Competition Finals, 10th Place PAVO Cup Semi-Finals, 10th Place PAVO Cup Finals. **2015:** Approved Oldenburg.

**Sport Results in North America** Not applicable.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in Europe**

**2015:** Kohinoor A highest priced Dressage foal at Borculo Foal Auction.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in North America**

First North American foals arrived in 2016.



photo courtesy: Van Olst Horses

De Niro hann 31 0590093 erkend	[ Donnerhall old 33 0887081 erkend Alicante B hann 20573 VRM	[ Donnerwetter 31 1812177 hann Ninette 11806 old
Wallone hann De331312002496	[ Wolkentanz hann 31 4912391 Fricka hann 331312019692	[ Akzent II 31 4702274 hann Wiesenelfe 20572 hann Weltmeyer 31 4403584 hann Lovely 31 8201487 hann
		[ Forrest 06 0001580 xx Western Fiebig 331312012487 hann

**Owner Of Record**

Van Olst Horses

**Contact**

Hilltop Farm, Inc.  
1089 Nesbitt Rd.  
Colora, MD 21917  
phone | 410-658-9898  
fax | 410-658-9228  
email | breeding@hilltopfarminc.com  
website | www.hilltopfarminc.com



photo courtesy: Van Olst Horses

Lord Leatherdale  
443430201303 Rheinl

Lord Loxley  
rheinl 43 2171099

Fairless P  
westf 341411098597

Lord Sinclair 81 7849994 bay

Weltlady 31 4465689 hann

Ferragamo 43 6851190 rheinl

Alma 341410284891 westf

Thuja  
00.09065 Stb pref

Negro  
95.2451 pref

Jasmijn  
91.1574 keur pref

Ferro 87.151 pref

Fewrle 87.4058 keur pref prest

Ahorn 82.9 pref

Clementine 84.1376 Stb

**KWPN Breeding Designation Approved. 2014:**

Stallion Performance Test Ermelo: Walk 8, Trot 8, Canter 8, Suppleness 8, S. Car/Bal 8, Ride/Att 8.5, Talent 8.5 = 81 Total.

**Show Name/Registered Name** Glamourdale

**Breed Registration #** 528003201104159

**Breeder** J.W. Rodenburg

**Birthdate** May 10, 2011

**Height** 1.70m, 16.3h

**Color and Markings** Black; no markings.

**Breeding Direction** Dressage, breeding value 123 (31%).

**Breeding Fee** \$2,200.

**Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions**

Booking fee of \$300 included. 2-Year contract. See specific contract for details and limitations.

**Shipped Semen Available** Frozen.

**EVA Test** Sero-negative 9/2/2014.

**Breeding Advice** Glamourdale can improve conformation and movement.

**Sport Results in Europe 2014:** Dressage Champion KWPN Stallion Show, Reserve Champion KWPN Spring Performance Test. **2015:** 3rd Place PAVO Cup Semi-Finals, 6th Place PAVO Cup Finals, Approved Oldenburg. **2016:** 10th Place World Breeding Championships for Young Horses 5-year-olds. 4th Place PAVO Cup 5-year-old Finals.

**Sport Results in North America** Not applicable.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in Europe 2015:** Kanjer DDH selected for KWPN National Foal Show & 2nd highest selling foal at Prinsjesdag KWPN Foal Auction; Karina selected for SELL Foal Auction Brabant. **2016:** Quick van de Kempenhoeve high selling foal at Flanders Dressage Event Auction. Loco K & Lorence de Jeu selected for Prinsjesdag KWPN Foal Auction.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in North America**

2016: Lemme Dream First Premium & High Score Dressage Foal of Keuring site.

**Owner Of Record**

Van Olst Horses

**Contact**

Hilltop Farm, Inc.  
1089 Nesbitt Rd.  
Colora, MD 21917  
phone | 410-658-9898  
fax | 410-658-9228  
email | [breeding@hilltopfarminc.com](mailto:breeding@hilltopfarminc.com)  
website | [www.hilltopfarminc.com](http://www.hilltopfarminc.com)

**KWPN Breeding Designation Approved. 1993:** Champion 100 Day Stallion Performance Test, November Hill Farm, total 131.12, 9s temperament, gaits, trainability, jumping, 10 capacity to work. **1994:** Approved NA/WPN; IBOP W 9, T 8.5, G 9.5, PM 9, CT 9, J 9 = 99AA. **2001:** Approved KWPN after the short performance test. **2004:** Crown predicate.

**Show Name/Registered Name** Idocus

**Registration #** 90.9363 Stb

**Breeder** Christine R. Wemyss, New York, USA

**Birthdate** July 2, 1990

**Height** 16.3h, 167cm

**Color and Markings** Bay; star, BHL half stockings, LF sock.

**Breeding Fee** Private treaty.

**Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions**

Special consideration for quality mares. Mare owner is responsible for shipping fees.

**Shipped Semen Available Fresh;** Frozen.

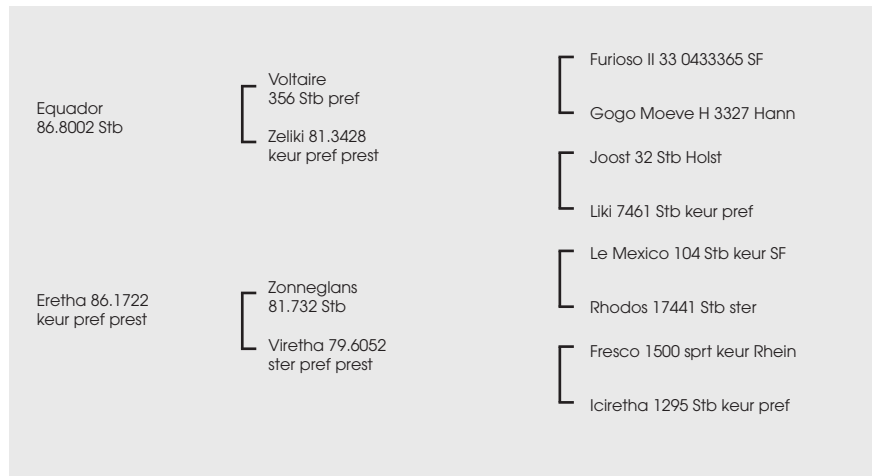
**EVA Test** Sero-negative 6/8/2001. Vaccinated 2/25/2013.



photo: Susan J. Sickle.com

**Sport Results in Europe 2001:** PSG: 2nd Rotterdam, 1st Dusseldorf and Zuidlaren. **2002:** 2nd GP and GPS, 5th Kür, Nijmegen; 1st GP Zuidlaren. Germany: 3rd GPS Balve, 2nd GPS Steinhagen, 5th GP Dusseldorf. **2003:** 11th at WC in Sweden. 1st Kür and GP Zuidlaren. **2004:** GP Champ Zwolle. Represented Netherlands at Athens Olympics. 23rd for dressage in WBFSH rankings.

**Sport Results in North America 1997:** Res Ch. PSG Regionals. **1998:** Lead winning team Can-Am Challenge DAD. Ch. Regionals II. **1999:** Ch. Royal Dressage Fest II. **2000:** GP-1st Memorial Day GP. 1st II, 3rd GP 2nd FS Fest of Champions. 3rd Region 8 II Champ. **1998-2006:** Top sire of Cosequin Finalists. **2005:** Ranked 1st USDF Sire of 7 or more USDFBC Series finalists. **2006:** Numerous wins at GP. 1st USDF All Breeds GP. 1st GP DAD and Washington Int'l. Region 8 GP champ. **2007:** 2nd GP Gold Coast Opener CDJ\*\*\*; 1st GP, 1st FS, Wellington Dressage; 2nd GP, 1st FS, Palm Beach Dressage Derby; 3rd GP, 2nd FS, Burbank Festival of the Horse; 1st GP and GPS, ESDCTA Memorial Day; 1st FS, 2nd GPS, GP Champ; 2nd GP and FS, DAD; 8th GP, 6th FS, Rolex FEI World Cup. 29th on WBFSH rankings. **2008:** Qualified for Olympics as U.S. team alternate. **2009/2010:** Currently competing with Young Rider at Grand Prix Level.



**Offsprings' Sport Results in Europe** Sired 59 foals including 3 ster mares and 14 studbook mares.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in North America 1995-2004:** Many breed show winners. Most offspring in Top Ten for 4 years. **2001-2006:** Multiple Champions and Res. Champions in all disciplines. Multiple Top Ten offspring. **2006:** Olivier USDF HOY at Intermediaire II. Tsunami in top 20 USDF HOY at L1 and L2. Opus USDF leading stallion Dressage Sport Horse Breeding. **2007:** Olivier showing Int II and GP, winner Brentina Cup. Grandson Vinca completed 100-Day Test and grandson Versache completed 30-Day Test in USA. **2010:** Olivier KWPN Erkend Gelders breeding type.

**Owner Of Record | Contact**

Christine R. Wemyss  
487 East Main Street, #187  
Mt. Kisco, NY 10549  
phone | 914-325-2375  
email | rsf111@aol.com  
website | www.dutchwarmbloodhorses.com

**Standing At**

DG Bar Ranch  
3018 Grangeville Blvd.  
Hanford, CA 93230





photo: Courtesy of Linda Ackermann

Libero H  
81.8330 pref

Landgraaf  
210391966

Oktave  
210095577

Zalita  
81.5579 ster pref prest

Nimmerdor  
147 Stb pref

Pulita  
16313 keur pref

Ladykiller  
3847XXStb  
Warthburg  
210320903

L. Ronald  
210403070  
Gelonika  
210552070

Farn  
1467 NWP pref  
Ramonaa  
187 BVNWP ster

Porter  
1468 NWP Stb  
Julita  
1720 Stb

**KWPN Breeding Designation Approved.** Is 50% Gelders by pedigree **1993**: not accepted after Ermelo Stallion Test W 7.5, % 7, G 7.5, RT 7.5, FJ 6.5, J 6.5, Ch 8. SB 9, TR 8 = 66.5 total (13th of 29), **2000**, successfully completed short test and was approved.

**Show Name/Registered Name** Ikoon

**Breed Registration #** 90.1975 Stb.

**Breeder** N.H. Sieling, Netherlands

**Birthdate** April 6, 1990

**Height** 16.2 h, 168 cm

**Color and Markings** Bay; irregular blaze entering both nostrils, LF bordered 1/2 stocking higher inside, BHL bordered 1/2 stocking higher in front.

**Breeding Fee** \$1,750 Cdn.

#### Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions

Booking fee of \$400 Cdn. Live Foal Guarantee. Fees outlined in contract.

**Shipped Semen Available** Fresh: Yes; Frozen: Yes.

**EVA Test** Sero-negative 12/09/2011.

**Sport Results in Holland 1999**: Nation's Cup double clear in Norway with Leopold van Asten. Winner Limburg and the National Championship at ZZ level. Reserve Champion Dutch National Jumping Championship. **2000**: Successfully completed short KWPN Performance Test and was approved. Third Dutch National Championship Championship. **2001**: Exported to Canada. 10th place on the KWPN **2007/2008**: Jumping index for stallions with offspring between ages 4-6: 141 (64%).

**Sport Results in North America** Not applicable.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in Europe 2001**: Sired 22 offspring from his only breeding season in Holland. **2006**: Uniko L jumper, Upshala L+13 jumper, Ukoon M+2 jumper, Ugoya Z +16 jumper, Uozina B jumper, Udann B+19 jumper, Undercover M1+7 jumper, Urban Jazz B+11 jumper, Urzula Z +3 jumper, Up Yours! M+13 jumper, Urbanus M2+18 jumper, Ulrike R M +5 jumper. **2011**: Ulrike R competed Show Jumping World Cup Finals for East European League. Udenhout Grand Prix Jumper, Ugoya ZZ +4 jumper, Up Yours! Z+10 jumper, Ursula Z+9 jumper, Urbanus Z1 +3 dressage, Undercover M1+7 dressage, Urban Jazz L+16 jumper, Upshala L +13 jumper, Uniko L, B+11 dressage, Udanny B+40 jumper.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in North America 2006**: Foal Champion Canadian Sport Horse Association National Foal Championship. **2007**: Foal Champions CSHA National Foal Championship. Champion Canadian Warmblood Horse Breeders Association Southern Alberta Open Foals. Lizzy Bon Champion BCHJA Young Horse Development. **2008**: Top score jumper yearling KWPN-NA in section tour. Champion CWHBA Yearling Southern Alberta Show. Champion 2-Yr Old Mare Royal Winter Fair. Champion CSHA Foal Alberta. **2009**: Yoshi 1.30m jumper, Athena 1.20m jumper, Lizzybon 1.20m jumper, **2010**: Yoshi 1.40m jumper, Athena 1.30m jumper, Lizzybon 1.20m jumper. **2011**: Ukoon Grand Prix jumper, Athena winner 7-Yr Old Maplebrook Young Horse Series/1.30m, Lizzybon 1.30m jumper, Mandy winner 5-Yr Old Maplebrook Young Horse Series, Cabernet winner 4-Yr Old Maplebrook Young Horse Series.

#### Owner of Record

Linda Ackermann

#### Standing At

Creekside Farm  
146169 160th Street W  
Foothills, AB T1S 5J5  
Phone: 403-880-5897  
Fax: 403-931-3122  
e-mail: lackermann@platinum.ca  
website: www.creeksidefarm.ca

#### Contact

Linda Ackermann  
Creekside Farm  
403-880-5897 Cell  
403-931-3114 Fax  
lackermann@platinum.ca  
www.creeksidefarm.ca

**KWPN Breeding Designation** Approved BWP/Old.  
2014: KWPN Erkend.

**Show Name** Imothep

**Registered Name** Werner H.

**Registration #** 528003 03.06638

**Breeder** A.H.A. Hassing, NL

**Birthdate** May 22, 2003

**Height** 16.2h, 167cm

**Color and Markings** Bay; star with narrow stripe,  
white spot lower lip; BFL: half stocking with ermine.

**Breeding Fee** \$2,250.

**Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions**

Booking fee of \$200 included in breeding fee. Frozen only, 2 doses. Rebreed guarantee

**Shipped Semen Available** Frozen.

**EVA Test** Sero-negative 3/8/2013.

**International Sport Results 2007:** Completed 30-Day test in Germany, competed at A and L levels. **2008:** Winner young horse M classes, qualified for Young Jumper Championships in Lanaken. **2013:** 9th \$55K Fort Classic, 5th \$50K Dianne Tidball Legacy, 8th \$33K Tommy Bahama GP, 4th \$100K Canacord Genuity WCQ, Thunderbird show Park Summer Fest. **2014:** 4th \$33,500 Bantrel Cup 1.50m, 10th \$400K RBC 1.60m, 4th \$85K Sun Life Financial 1.55m, Spruce Meadows. Nation's Cup Team Ireland in Aachen, Hickstead and Dublin 4/0, 0/0, 4/0. 7th Team Ireland, 12th Individual, 2014 World Equestrian Games Normandy, Fr. **2015:** 3rd CSI04\* Nations Cup Team Ireland. **2016:** Olympic Games - Team Japan.

**Sport Results in North America 2009:** 6th \$5K Princeton 1.30m Speed Stake. 3rd & 6th Culpeper. 6th, 7th & 7th Winston National. **2010:** 1sts 7/8 yr-old classes at Cavalier Classic, NY Horse & Pony show, North Coast Jumper Classic. **2011:** 4th Spy Coast 1.40m, 7th G&C 1.45, WEF 12. 3rd 1.40m, 3rd \$15K Welcome Stake, 2nd 1.40m, HITS on the Hudson. 5th \$50K GP, Country Heir. 8th \$5K Welcome Stake, 10th \$30K Cleveland GP, 10th \$25K CVPFA GP, 6th \$3K Speed Stake. 7th \$31K CSI Prix de Lexington, Kentucky National **2012:** 2nd \$55K GP II, 4th \$45K GP II, Country Heir I & II. 6th \$50K World Cup GP, 1st, 2nd 1.45m classes, Showpark All Seasons Summer Classic. 2nd \$50K World Cup GP, 5th \$32K Jumper Classic, Blenheim Fall Classic. 5th \$30K Welcome Stake, 5th \$50K GP, LA International Jumping Festival. 2nd \$50K World Cup GP, 3rd \$35K Show Biz Magazine Welcome GP, Del Mar Fall Fest. **2013:** Champion 1.45m Blenheim June Classic III. 11th \$25K Summer Festival GP, Showpark Summer. 3rd \$30K GP, Blenheim Red White and Blue. 9th \$30K GP, Showpark Racing Festival. 5th \$25K GP,



photo: ©ESQUIVEL

Indoctro Holst 90.10488 pref	[ Capitol I 21.06154.75 Holst Vanessa VII 21.0063683 Holst	[ Capitano 21.03986.68 Holst Folia 21.0460669 Holst
Serena H 99.05893 stb	[ Calvados SF 84.7811 keur Diemena H keur 33.1050894 Old	[ Caletto II 21.0093778 Holst Orgesch 21.0077377 Holst Uriel 6000413D SF Gold Rose SF Dominard 33.08666.88 Old Furona 87.5774 pref

Flintridge. 4th \$25K Welcome GP, Del Mar International. **2014:** 7th \$100K GP, 8th \$1M Great American GP, Ocala Winter Celebration. **2015:** 16th AIG \$1 Million, 13th Great American \$1 Million. **2016** Olympic Games team Japan.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in Europe 2009:** Ch. colt in Germany.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in North America**

**2011:** First BWP foal crop: Gustav HS 1st (tie), Gideon HS 2nd; Geneva HS blue ribbon. **2012:** Hero #1 jumper foal ISF keuring, Res Ch Top Fives.

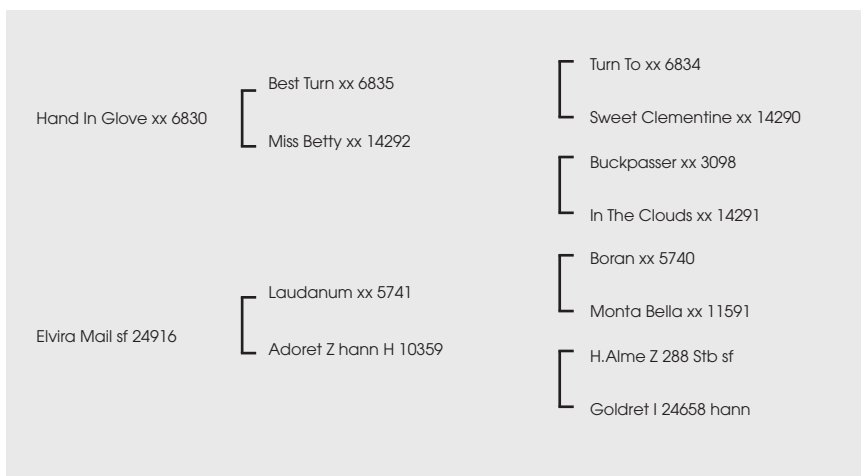
**Owner Of Record | Standing At | Contact**

Hyperion Stud, LLC  
Vicky Castegren  
4997 Sandy Branch Rd.  
Barboursville, VA 22923  
phone | 434-973-7700  
fax | 434-973-7773  
email | hyperionstudllc@gmail.com  
website | www.hyperionstud.com





photo: ©Marielle Andersson Gueye.



**KWPN Breeding Designation** KWPN Erkend.

2014: Individually Erkend; approved Selle Français and Swedish.

**Show Name/Registered Name** Jaguar Mail

**Registration #** 97075682 D SF

**Breeder** B. le Courtois

**Birthdate** January 1, 1997

**Height** 1.76m, 17.1h.

**Color and Markings** Bay; RF half pastern; BHL coronet.

**Breeding Direction** Jumping

**Breeding Fee** \$2,400.

**Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions**

Booking fee of \$300 included. 2-Year contract. See specific contract for details and limitations.

**Shipped Semen Available** Frozen.

**EVA Test** Negative 7/14/2014.

**Sport Results in Europe 2004:** Debuted Grand Prix with Patrice Deleveau. **2007:** 1st "Sires of the World" competition in Belgium, 2nd Swedish National Championships with Peter Erikson. **2008:** Olympic Games – Placed 5th in Team and 33rd in Individual competition. **2010:** 1st French Young Rider Championships.

**Sport Results in North America** Not applicable.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in Europe 2003:** First foal crop. Two fillies finished 4th and 5th French Foal Championships. **2006:** Play Again D'Orchival vice champion French National 3-yr-old Stallion Show and winner two free jumping tests. **2010:** Eleven offspring qualified for 4, 5 and 6-yr-old French Championships at Fontainebleau. **2013:** Only stallion with two offspring competing in World Young Eventing Horse Championships; Tenareze winner 6-yr-old Championships. **2014:** Tenareze 1st place, Fischertakinou 5th place, World Young Event Horse Championships 7-YOs. **2015:** FischerTakinou Individual Champion European Eventing Championship for Seniors, winner Strzegom CCI3\*, 5th place Individual Aachen FEI Nations Cup Eventing. **2016:** Fischer Takinou Winner of Aachen FEI Nations Cup Eventing and 2nd place Strzegom CICO3\*. Tresor Mail winner Le Pin au Haras CCI2\*. Pin Up De Mai member of Bronze Medal Team at FEI European Eventing Championships for Young Riders. Something Special member of 4th place team at FEI European Eventing Championships for Junior Riders. Vanua of Nyves 3rd place French 7-year-old Eventing Championships.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in North America**

**2015:** Bewitched multiple Children's Hunter Championships; PM Jaguar Level 4 Jumper Champion Desert Circuit II; Puma Star KF First Premium and High Score Colt of BWP Inspection. **2016:** Jagulime qualified and competed at the USHJA Pre-Green Incentive Championships. Magnus Jaque Mate Mail top ribbons in the Pre-Green and Children's Hunters. Charlie Fitzmorris and J Isop R Z Competing in the 1.10m Jumpers. Cougar Trail competing in the 4-year-old and .75 Jumpers. A Proper Gentleman competing Preliminary Level. Emma's Mail competing Training Level. Jaguar Rosette WG 5th place Yearling Filly East Coast Future Event Horse Championship. SBF Espirit de Jaguar and SBF Magic Spirit top ribbons in USEA Young Event Horse Classes.

**Owner Of Record**

Haras de Brullemail

**Contact**

Hilltop Farm, Inc.  
1089 Nesbitt Rd.  
Colora, MD 21917  
phone | 410-658-9898  
fax | 410-658-9228  
email | breeding@hilltopfarminc.com  
website | www.hilltopfarminc.com



**KWPN Breeding Designation** Approved.

1994: Licensed NA/WPN. IBOP W 8, T 6, G 6, PM 8, CT 8, J 9.5 = 83B. 1997: Approved NA/WPN. 2001: Crown. 2005: KWPN Erkend.

**Show Name/Registered Name** Judgement-ISF

**Registration #** 840025 199112203

**Breeder** Iron Spring Farm, Inc., Pennsylvania, USA

**Birthdate** June 1, 1991

**Height** 16.2h, 168cm

**Color and Markings** Dark bay; star and connected short strip, left front stocking, left hind 3/4 stocking.

**Breeding Fee** \$2,500 LFG or \$900 per dose.

**Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions**

Booking fee of \$500 included in breeding fee. Breeding with All Fresh Semen on the farm. Frozen semen available by the dose only. Limited shipped semen available. Contact farm for details.

**Shipped Semen Available** Fresh; Frozen.

**EVA Test** Sero-negative 1995; semen negative 3/30/2012. Vaccinated 2/5/2013.

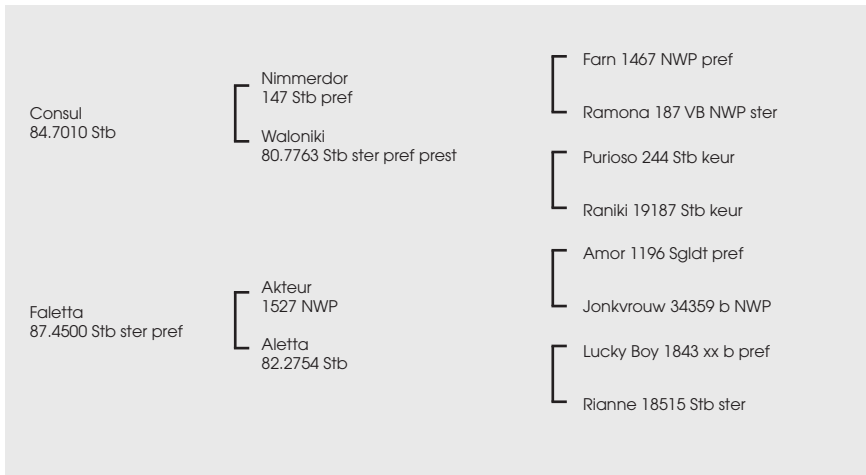
**Sport Results in Europe 2002:** Member Jerez (Sp) WEG Team. 19th BCM Rankings. **2004:** 1st Valkenswaard GP, 2nd Aachen Kreis Prize. **2005:** Member 1st place Team LaBaule Nations Cup. **2006:** Member 6 Nations Cup Teams. **2007:** 1st Hickstead, 2nd Dublin, 3rd Aachen. **2008:** 7th GP of Twente (NL).

**Sport Results in North America 1999:** 1st Gold Cup and Manchester Mini Prix. **2001:** Spruce Meadows (SM) 2nd CN Pacific, 2nd Queen Elisabeth II Cup, 4th \$1M CN Int. GP. **2002:** 1st Penn Nat. **2003:** Ind 5th/Team 3rd, SM Nations Cup. **2004:** 1st Charlotte Classic, S.J. Capistrano, ATB Financial (SM). **2005:** SM-Winner \$1M CN Int. GP, 1st LaFarge Cup. **2006:** 1st Shell Cup. Chronicle 2005 Jumping HOY. **2007:** SM-1st CN Perf GP, Nexus Cup Derby. **2008:** SM-1st CN Perf GP, Nexen Cup Derby (3rd yr). Lifetime earnings over \$1.5M. SM-Champion **2001, 2006, 2007, 2008.** **2009:** 1st ESSO Challenge, SM.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in Europe 2013:** Counselor (b. Artesian) International 1.40m with Johannes Ehnning. Offsprings' Sport Results in North America Many offspring in KWPN Top Ten and Top Fives. **2005:** Zenobia-ISF 1st Yng Horse, DAD. Willful Ch Yng Hrs KDA Classic and Eden Park. **2007:** Artesian 3rd DSHB 2-YO, Judgement Call 1st IJF East. **2008:** Judgement Call 5-YO YJC. **2009:** Wildcard 6-YO YJC; Wednesday Mornin Res Ch 1m; Willful Chld Am and Mod Jumpers; Judgement Call 6-YO YJC. Artesian DG 4-YO Young Event Horse. **2010:**



photo: ©Ken Braddick - Horsesport USA



**Offspring showing Jumpers, Hunters, Eventing. 2011:** Babylon St. George YJC; Black Betty 4th Fieldstone Spring Fest; Z. Calyx Res Ch IJF Midwest 4-YO; Catapult 1m jumpers; Judgement Call 7th Precise Bldg Speed Stake; World's Judgement wins at 1.30m; Z Empress wins at Low Schl Jmprs; Witness wins at 1.25m; Wednesday Mornin Lev 5 jmprs; Wild Card 7/8 YO YJC and High AO. Eventing: Zenith-ISF placing Open Int. **2012:** Eventing: Zenith. Jumpers: World's Judgement, Wild Card and Wednesday Mornin all showing 1.45m; Counselor 1.20-1.30m; plus Abella Fortuna, Babylon St. George, Better Judgement, Catapult, Final Judgement, Judgement Call, Z Empress and Zero Tolerance all 100+ USEF points jumping. **2013:** World's Judgement, Z. Empress, Zero Tolerance, Wednesday Mornin and Wild Card winning at 1.40; Lyon's Creek Circ and Ziezo DG winning hunters.

**Owner Of Record | Standing At | Contact**  
Iron Spring Farm, Inc.  
75 Old Stottsville Road  
Coatesville, PA 19320  
phone | 610-383-4717 (8AM-5PM EST)  
fax | 610-857-2164  
email | info@ironspringfarm.com  
website | www.ironspringfarm.com



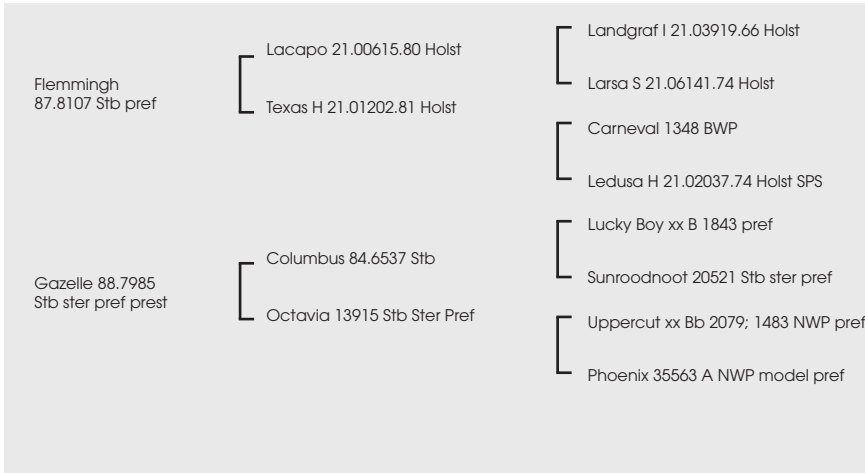
APPR

# LINGH

## Riding Type



photo: ©ArndBrockhorst



**KWPN Breeding Designation Approved.** 2005: Approved after the short performance test. Dressage index: 157 (35%). 2008: Crown predicate.

**Shipped Semen Available** Frozen.

**EVA Test** Sero-negative prior to freezing, 5/5/2008.

**Show Name/Registered Name** Lingh

**Registration #** 93.8662 Stb

**Breeder** H.S. Dallinga and R.M. Brinkman, Netherlands

**Birthdate** May 27, 1993

**Height** 16.3h, 170cm

**Color and Markings** Bay; star, LF pastern higher behind.

**Breeding Fee** \$900 per dose.

**Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions**  
Sold by the dose.

**Sport Results in Europe 2001:** 1st Small Tour Dutch Champs; 4th PSG, 2nd Int Amsterdam. **2002:** 1st Small Tour Dutch Champs. **2003:** Started Grand Prix career. 7th Dutch Champs; 3rd GP, 2nd Special, 's-Hertogenbosch; 2nd GP, 1st FS Achleiten (Austria); 4th GP & FS, Lingen (Ger); 2nd GP, 1st FS Rotterdam; 6th GP, 6th Special, Oldenburg (Ger); 2nd GP, 2nd FS, Mechelen (Bel). **2004:** 1st Dutch Champs; 3rd GP, 4th FS, Amsterdam; 2nd GP, 2nd FS, 's-Hertogenbosch; 2nd World Cup Final Düsseldorf (Ger); 5th GP, 5th Special, 5th FS, CHIO Aachen. **2005:** 2nd Dutch Champs; 1st GP, 1st FS, Amsterdam; 3rd GP, 2nd FS, 's-Hertogenbosch; 1st GP, 2nd World Cup Final Las Vegas; 2nd GP, 2nd FS, Maastricht. **2006:** 2nd GP, 2nd FS, 's-Hertogenbosch.

**Sport Results in North America 2006:** Imported. **2007:** 2nd GP-B Dressage at the Ranch; 2nd GP-B Windy Hollow Hunt; 1st GP-B, Winner East Coast Riders Cup GP Championship HITS on the Hudson; 5th FEI Freestyle, 7th GP-B NEDA Fall Fest/CDI Saugerties, 7th FEI GP Freestyle Dressage at Devon all under Karin Reid Offield. **2008:** 5th Place Get of Sire, Dressage at Devon with Landmark VT and Darlingh ERS (ds. Cocktail).

**Offsprings' Sport Results in Europe 2008:** Landmark VT (ds. Jörn) Champion ISR/Old-NA Two and under, Dressage at Devon; Res. Champion Young Horse, Dressage at Lexington. **2009:** Beau Reserve Champion dressage stallion at Den Bosch. **2011:** Busilus qualified for British YH/DR National Ch 5-YO. Dysharie 2-YO Ch Baden-Württemberg in Weilheim. **2012:** Busilus qualified for British YH/DR Ch 6-YO; Leylana 6th Gestüt Birkhof foal ch; Beau (ds. Ferro) finalist at 6-YO Swedish Young Dressage Horse Championships. **2013:** Busilus qualified for British YH/DR Ch 7-0.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in North America 2006:** Bergen 1st Premium KWPN-NA keuring. **2007:** Bergen 3rd Adequan/USDF DHSB Horse of the Year Awards, Yearling Colts/Geldings (77.700%). **2008:** Landmark VT (ds. Jörn) Champion ISR/ Old-NA Two and Under, Dressage at Devon; Res. Champion Young Horse, Dressage at Lexington. **2009:** A Jungle Prince Champion Colt at Old-NA inspection. **2013:** RF Chigoletta successfully competing Novice Eventing; Clingh successfully competing FEI 6-YO classes.

**Owner Of Record**  
Karin Reid Offield  
Offield Farms  
website | [www.offieldfarms.com](http://www.offieldfarms.com)

**Contact**  
Sporthorse Legacy  
Middletown, DE 19709  
phone | 215-962-0463  
email | [sporthorselegacyinfo@gmail.com](mailto:sporthorselegacyinfo@gmail.com)  
website | [www.sporthorselegacy.com](http://www.sporthorselegacy.com)

**KWPN Breeding Designation Approved.**

appr 1998: Ermelo Stallion Test W 7, T 6.5, G 7.5, TD 6.5 D = 27.5 TO 6.5, T 7.5, S 7.5, TJ 7.5 J = 29; Total 56.5 (6th of 13).

**Show Name/Registered Name** Navarone

**Registration #** 95.5893 Stb

**Breeder** H.H.M.de Boer, Netherlands

**Birthdate** May 19, 1995

**Height** 16.2h, 166cm

**Color and Markings**

Bay; star with connected strip, BHL 1/2 stocking.

**Breeding Fee** \$1,750.

**Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions**

Live foal guarantee. \$300 Booking fee included in breeding fee. Frozen semen only contracts \$500 reduction in stud fee; Shipping not included. Fresh semen \$275 collection fee; First shipment included in stud fee.

**Shipped Semen Available Fresh;** Frozen.

**EVA Test** Sero-negative 1/12/2012.

**Sport Results in Holland 2000/2001:** 10th Hengelo, 2nd Giesbeek, 12 faults Weert, 1st Zuidbroek, 7th Final Den Bosch (5th overall). **2001/2002:** 10th Hengelo, 6th Weert, 1st Zuidbroek, 8th Den Bosch. **Sport Results in North America 2002:** Open and High Schooling jumpers. **2003:** Ch and Res Ch Breed Shows; 5th L3 and L4, Fieldstone Farm; 3rd Prelim Silver Oaks. **2005-2009:** Competing dressage PSG – GP.

**Offsprings' International Results 2006:** Super Girl 6th Consolation Final 7-YO FEI YJC. **2008:** FEI jumpers: Tyrone Poland, Touchable Switzerland, and Supergirl 2nd IHP \$10K Speed Stake. **2009:** Thunder III 4th Salgen (Ger), 3rd in Frauenfeld (SUI), 6th Breda (NL); 4th KWPN, 97th WBFSH Eventing Rankings. Touchable winner Tortona GP (ITA). **2010:** Thunder III 4th, Touchable 6th GP CCI 3\*, Sensations 1.40m, Tabina 1.40m, Tavarone 1.50m, Timo 1.40m, Topper 1.40m, Touchable 1.60m, Ursus 1.60m. **2012:** Touchable Ch Montpellier GP, ranked jumper 96th in the world. **2014:** Touchable win CSI5\* Geneva.

**Offsprings' Results in North America 2007:** Navarre 1st \$25K Desjardin GP. Supergirl 7/8-YO Jumpers. Thorwald L3 & L4. **2008:** Timo GP jumper. Mr T L2 dressage. Simply Elegant Gr. Wrkng Hntrs. Thorwald showing to Level 5. **2009:** Zalig Novice Eventing **2010:** Navarre 1.40m; Topper 1.45m; Uberich D Lerge Jr & Reg Wrkng Hunter. **2011:** Zalig Tr Eventing. Adagio Tr Lev.; Navarre 1.30m; Universe 1.15m; Zarusa CBF 1.00m; Pacifico Baby Green; Uberich D 1.2m Lg Jr Hntr; Vespao Child Wkng Hntr; Wyndham Hill 3'6" Wkng Hntr; Xavier A/O Hunter 3'3". **2012:** Zalig 1.10m; Gia Yrlng #1 Hunter, Keystone Perf Show; Zarathustra L2; Uberich D 2nd Child Hntr Classic,



photo: Courtesy of VDL Stud

Jus de Pomme  
86.8233 Stb keur

Primo des Bruydes  
W.001439.HGT BWP

Opaline des Prins  
W-081181-ST BWP

Night and Day xx

Gazelle d'Aubry SF

Caritchou x

Jasmina SF

G.Ramiro Z 294 Stb pref

Terma 22918 Stb keur pref prest

Aperitif 31.04250.71 Hann

Montesi H 75215 Hann

Goedele  
88.1155 Stb keur

Armstrong  
82.3650 Stb

Valmamer 79.9168  
Stb keur pref prest

LA Int'l Zone 4 Champs; Simply Elegant Ch Childs Hntr, N. FL Labor Day; Gingerloma MG Ch Yrlngs NEDA Fall Breed Show, Res Ch New England Series Final; Adagio Beg Novice Eventing; Nulanda Ch 3-YO Filly In Hand and Materiale, Cool August Night Dressage. **2013:** Zarathustra L2. Simply Elegant and Uberich D 3'-3'3" Hunters. Tyrone 1.10m Jumping. Fortuna Goud and Gingerloma dressage breeding; Gia Hunter breeding. **2014:** Jubilant Res. Top 5 KWPN-NA Hunter Foal; E-magine Res Ch. 1m jumper; Tyrone 1.1m AA Jumper; Godoa 3'3" jumper. **2015:** Jenius 5th in Top Fives Jumper Yearlings; Ionette MG 5th Top Fives Jumper 2-Year-Olds and CBF Cup 2-Year-Olds; Gia N.A. Champion Hunter Mare; What's Up Champion Region 6 Jr/YR Region 6 Championships Third Level. **2016:** Bronson CR 1.20m Champion, competing to 1.35m.

**Owner Of Record**

W. van de Lageweg, Netherlands  
Kathy Hickerson, NH  
A. Jespers, Netherlands

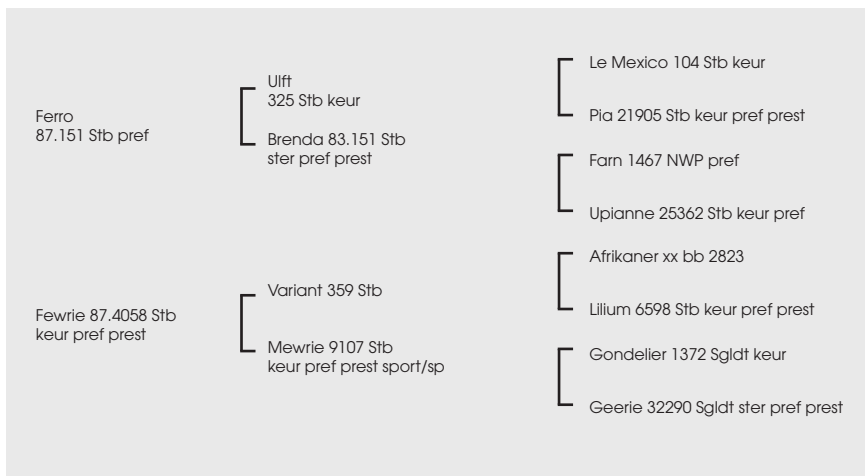
**Standing At | Contact**

Kathy Hickerson  
Majestic Gaits  
68 Russell Hill Rd., Brookline, NH 03033  
phone | 603-673-4344  
cell | 603-557-4054  
fax | 603-672-0139  
email | kathy@majesticgaits.com  
website | www.majesticgaits.com





Photo courtesy of Van Olst Horses



**KWPN Breeding Designation** Approved.

**2001:** Completed performance Test Ermelo: W 7.5, T 7.5, C 8.5, TD 7.5 = 30.5 Jumping TO 7.5, T 7.5, S 7.5, TJ 7.5 = 30; total 60.5 (2nd of 13). **2009:** Keur. **2012:** Preferent.

**Show Name/Registered Name** Negro

**Registration #** 95.2451

**Breeder** W. Borgers, Netherlands

**Birthdate** April 5, 1995

**Height** 16.3h, 170cm

**Color and Markings** Black, star and snip: RH and LF socks: LH coronet.

**Breeding Fee** \$2,000/dose; no LFG.

**Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions**  
Per dose frozen semen. No LFG.

**Shipped Semen Available** Frozen.

**EVA Test** Sero-negative 9/02/2014.

**Sport Results in Europe** **2000:** Winner Zwolle Stallion Show 5-Yr-Old Stallion Competition Dressage. **2001:** Winner Zwolle Stallion Show 6-Yr-Old Stallion Competition Dressage. Highest placed Dutch horse at FEI Young Horse Championships. **2002:** Winning at Prix St. Georges. **2003:** Made his debut at Grand Prix with a score of 74%. Trainer Anne van Olst still calls Negro "The best horse I have ever ridden."

**Offsprings' Sport Results in Europe** Negro has sired 90 ster mares, 16 Keur mares, 53 Elite mares, 10 Preferent mares and 4 KWPN approved sons, with numerous FEI level Competitors to his credit. **2009:** Awarded the Keur predicate based on offsprings' competition in sport. **2009/2010:** Dressage index of 146 (91% rel.). **2011:** Valegro scoring 70s at CDIs, member Gold Medal Winning Team at European Championships. **2012:** Valegro winner Team and Individual Gold medals at London Olympics with scores in 80s. **2013:** Valegro wins European Championships and sets new Grand Prix record, in first place FEI/WBFSH World Dressage Rankings. Son Netto approved by KWPN. **2014:** Valegro (ds. Gershwin) winner FEI World Cup Final with new Grand Prix record, individual gold at the WEG and team silver. Shanela de Luxe (ds. Sandro Song) high selling foal at Swiss Elite Foal Auction. Jefferson (ds. Flemmingh) top selling foal at SELL Foal Auction. **2015:** Valegro winner of the FEI European Championships; Kyrarena N 2nd Place KWPN Foal Championships; Kefiera LH Top KWPN Foal in the UK. **2016:** Valegro winner Individual Gold Medal at Rio Olympics, Fendi finished 7th at PAVO Cup Finals, Lacieta S high selling foal at Brabant Foal Auction.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in North America** **2005:** Taison USDF HOY at Training Level with Mette Rosencrantz. **2006:** Tornado short-listed as a US Representative to FEI World Young Horse Champs; USDF All-Breeds Champion at First Level. **2008:** Uforia Competitor at US Intermediaire I at Champs with Nick Wagman. **2009:** Taison finished 6th US Developing Horse Champs. **2010:** Uforia showing Grand Prix. **2011:** Taison and Uforia competing Grand Prix. **2012:** Unico G competing Grand Prix. **2013:** Selim 4th USDF Region 5 Prix St. Georges championship. Natasha, Enzo, Vancouver and Wycliff also competing PSG; Unico G competing at Grand Prix. Ilana 5th Dressage Foals KWPN-NA Top Fives. **2014:** Natasha Reserve Champion USDF Region 7 Prix St. Georges and Intermediaire I; Enzo, Vancouver and Wycliff competing Intermediaire I; Nintendo qualified for US Grand Prix Championships and WEG Selection Trial. **2015:** Unico G USDF Region 3 Grand Prix Champion; Galactic Sky 6th place USEF 4-YO National Championships; Nintendo 1st place Del Mar National Grand Prix CDI-W. **2016:** Nintendo winner of Golden State Dressage CDI3\*, Finnomenon USDF Region 6 Jr/YR Second Level Champion.

**Owner Of Record**

Van Olst Horses

**Contact**

Hilltop Farm, Inc.  
1089 Nesbitt Rd.  
Colora, MD 21917  
phone | 410-658-9898  
fax | 410-658-9228  
email | breeding@hilltopfarminc.com  
website | www.hilltopfarminc.com

**KWPN Breeding Designation** Approved. **2015:** Dressage Index: 175 (90). **2011:** Keur predicate. 1999: Successfully completed Performance Test. Dressage W 8, T 8, C 7.5, TD; Jumping TO 5, T 4, S 5, TJ 5.: Total 51.5.

**Show Name/Registered Name** Olivi

**Registration #** 96.00083

**Breeder** Mts Livi, Netherlands

**Birthdate** March 7, 1996

**Height** 16.3h, 170cm

**Color and Markings** Dark bay

**Breeding Fee** \$1,800.

**Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions**

Booking fee of \$300 included. 2-year contract. Cooled semen available April 1st - July 30th.

**Shipped Semen Available** Fresh; Frozen.

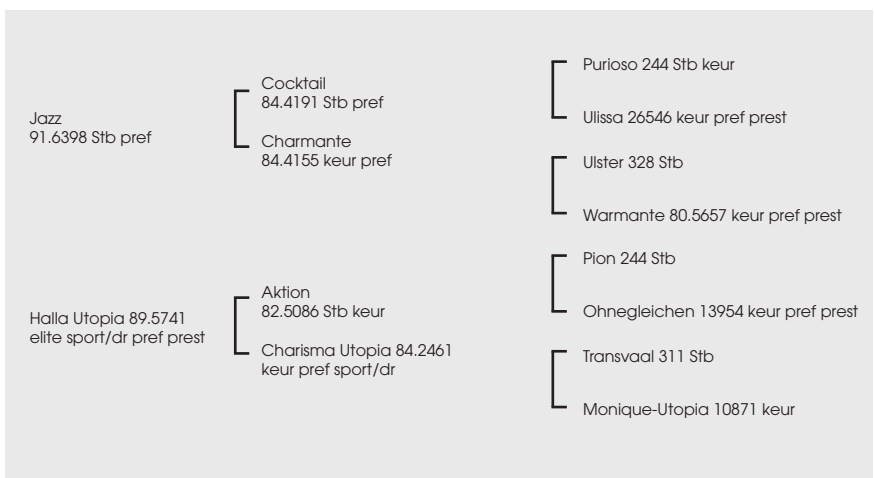
**Sport Results in Europe** **1999:** Reserve Champion Dressage KWPN Stallion Show. **2005:** Winner Ermelo ZZ Grand Prix; 3rd Wintercup. **2006:** Reserve Champion 3-YO stallions, KWPN stallion competition. **2007/2008:** Ranked 1st in Netherlands for sires of progeny aged 7-9 YO with an index of 168 (85%). **2008:** Sold to Haras du Feuillard, France. 4th French Young Rider Championships, competing PSG. **2009:** French national and international circuits with Young Rider; winning A7 events, 2nd PSG Etrier de Paris, 1st PSG Second French Championship at Fontainebleau, 1st Intermediaire at Royan. Approved Selle Français. International: 9th GP, 3rd GP FS at Biarritz. **2014:** Ranked 2nd in the dressage index, behind sire Jazz.

**Sport Results in North America** Imported 2015.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in Europe** Olivi has sired 38 Ster mares, 13 Keur mares, 2 Preferent mares, & 2 KWPN approved sons, with numerous FEI levels competitors to his credit. His **2015** Dressage Index was an impressive 175. In **2011** he was awarded the Keur predicate. **2002:** UB 40 Reserve Champion Dressage Stallion at KWPN Performance Test. **2004:** Universeel approved KWPN, Unanda Reserve Champion of National Mare Selection. **2006:** Ucelli T wins PAVO Cup Finals for 5-Year-Olds, Untouchable represents Spain in the WBFYHC. **2007:** Ucelli T Reserve Champion at WBFYHC 6-Year-Olds. **2010:** Triviant 2 8th place FEI World Cup Final, Mitsuko competing FEI Grand Prix, Utah 6th place Individual FEI European Young Risers Champs. **2011:** UNO IV & Unique competed FEI European Jr/YR Champs. **2012:** Bolivi competed WBFYHC 6-Year-Olds, Unique 11th place individual FEI European Young Rider Champs. **2014:** Travolta's Nieuwmoed & Ultimate competing in the FEI Junior Riders, Triviant 2 & One Night Stand competing FEI Grand Prix, Ulivia STV, Alonso, & Amadeus competing PSG & Inter., Jazz Girl ZS Champion of Swiss Warmblood Elite Mare Show.



photo: ©Jacob Melissen



**Offsprings' Results in North America**

**2007:** Tiolvi USDF Region 6 Young Rider and Jr/YR PDG Champion, UB 40 USDF KWPN All-Breeds Award Champion FEI 6-Year-Olds. **2008:** Olivi 6th place USDF Region 8 2nd Level AA Champs, Utric topribbons in 3'6" equitation. **2009:** Olivi 5th place USDF Region 8 3rd Level AA Champs. **2010:** Utric 13th place USEF Show Jumping Talent Search East Coast Finals & competed in USEF Medal Finals and MaClay Finals. **2011:** Tiolivi 7th place USEF National Young Adult "Brentina Cup: Dressage Champs & 3rd place USDF Region 7 AA Inter. II Champs, Olivi Reserve Champion USDF Region 8 4th Level AA & 5th place PSG AA Champs, Unette 4th place USDF Region 8 PSG & Inter. I Champs and Res. Champion BLM Finals for PSG Senior Rider. **2012:** Aristo 6th place USDF Region 7 3rd Level Open Champs, Olivi USDF Region 8 PSG & Inter. I AA Champion, Uno Res. Champion Menlo Charity Horse Show 1.10m Children's Jumpers. **2013:** Amethyst Utopia 4th Place USDF Region 7 4th Level Champs. **2014:** Aristo 8th place USEF National Inter. Champs, 1st place Mid-Winter Dressage Fair CDI PSG & Inter. I, 1st place Del Mar National Inter. I.

Musical Freestyle. **2015:** Tiolivi 5th place USDF Region 7 AA 3rd Level Champs, Aristo competing at Grand Prix, Ultimo competed FEI North America Jr/YR Dressage Champs. **2016:** Renoir 5th place Southwest Dressage Champs FEI PSG Open Champs, UDOR Reserve Champion USDF Region 2 4th Level Open Champs, Ultimo competed FEI North American Jr/YR Dressage Champs, Zo'dan 8th place USDF Region 6 PSG AA Champs.

**Owner Of Record**

Beth Mitchell

**Contact/Standing At**

Hilltop Farm, Inc.  
1089 Nesbitt Road, Colora, MD 21917  
Phone: 410-658-9898  
Fax: 410-658-9229  
E-mail: [breeding@hilltopfarminc.com](mailto:breeding@hilltopfarminc.com)  
website: [www.hilltopfarminc.com](http://www.hilltopfarminc.com)

APPR  
KEUR

OLIVI

Riding Type



photo: @Sportfot

<p>Alexis Z 31 0214277 ZE</p>	<p>[ Unknown Wonne 14410 VRM</p>	<p>[ Unknown Unknown Weingau 607VRh Dornlupe 15162VRM</p>
<p>Viola 79.157 stb ster. pref prest</p>	<p>[ Rigoletto 1482 NWP keur Masonette 10811 stb ster pref</p>	<p>[ Ramzes 3054 Holst Idee H2976 Holst Sendbote 4151 Kurla V 5071</p>

**KWPN Breeding Designation** Approved. **1999:** Performance Test Ermelo: Walk 6, Trot 5, Canter 7, Talent for Dressage 5, Take-off 6, Scope 7.5, Technique 7.5 Talent for Jumer 7

**Registered Name** Onze Fons

**Show Name** Free People Onze Fons

**Breed Registration #** Z-0122-96

**Breeder** J. Cornelissen

**Birthdate** February 25, 1996

**Height** 16.2h

**Color and Markings**

Gray born Bay: irregular star; RF coronet inside higher with ermine; LF pastern behind higher with ermine; RH ankle front higher with ermine.

**Breeding Fee** \$1200

**Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions**

Booking fee of \$350 included. Additional Shipping & container fee.

**Shipped Semen Available** Fresh; Frozen.

**EVA Test** Sero-Negative 04/29/2016

**Sport Results in Europe** Competed successfully 1.60m High Performance Hunters.

**Sport Results in North America** Competed successfully 1.60m High Performance Hunters.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in Europe** Free People Urselle – CCI\*, CIC\*, CIC\*\*. Ufonia – 1.50m, Equitation, Hunters. Two Mills Call Me Playboy- Grand Prix Dressage. Tsarina – 1.45 Showjumping. U Overtion Pride – CCI\*: U – 1.45 Showjumping. Loro Piana Utile – 1.60m Showjumping.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in North America** Offspring competing in Show Jumping, Dressage, Eventing, Hunters & Equitation.

**Owner of Record**

Michael Walton

**Standing At/ Contact**

Walton Place  
425 Thouron Road  
Coatesville, PA 19320  
Phone: 610-659-6699  
Fax: 610-383-5225  
E-Mail: waltonplace@gmail.com  
Website: waltonplaceequestrian.com



**KWPN Breeding Designation** Approved. **1987:** Licensed NA/WPN keuring. IBOP: W 9, T 8, G 8.5, PM 9, CT 9, J 8 = 93AA. **1990:** Approved upon successful completion of sport requirements. **1999:** Crown Predicate. **2009:** Deceased.

**Show Name** Rampal

**Registered Name** Bertus

**Registration #** 83.6905 Stb

**Breeder** P.P.W. Janssen, Netherlands

**Birthdate** June 6, 1983

**Height** 17h, 172cm

**Color and Markings** Bay; star, four socks.

**Breeding Fee** \$1,200.

#### Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions

Frozen semen only. Booking fee of \$500 included in breeding fee. Live Foal Guarantee with breed in contract. Frozen semen available for purchase by the dose for \$500, no Live Foal Guarantee. See breeding contract for specific terms.

**Shipped Semen Available** Frozen.

**EVA Test** Sero-positive, semen positive 1/15/2001. Frozen semen with contract is negative.

**Sport Results in Europe** Not applicable.

#### Sport Results in North America 1989–1995:

Successful dressage career with 14 wins at Grand Prix. Earned USDF Performance Merit Award at Int I and GP, was Zone 1 GP Champ and qualified for the Region 1 Championships at GP and GP Freestyle several times.

#### Offsprings' Sport Results in Europe 2005:

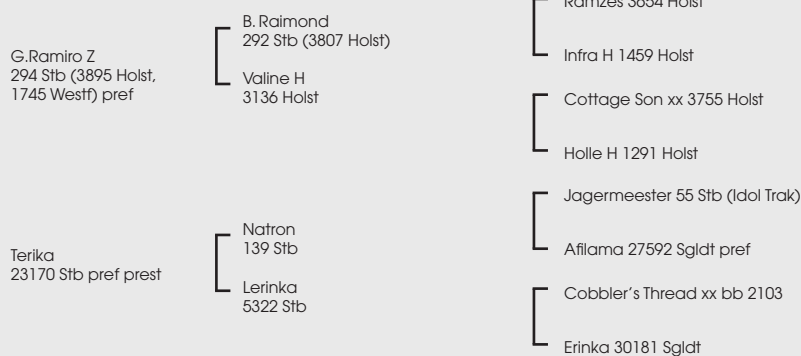
Ovation-ISF 6th Barcelona CSIO Queens Cup, 1st Europa Casino Cup, 1st Premio Zschokke Grand Prix at Ascona CSI. **2006:** Ovation-ISF shown by Markus Fuchs (Ger) 362nd place on WBFSh Rankings list Jumping.

#### Offsprings' Sport Results in North America

**Highlights 1994–1999:** Larkspur novice eventing. Hampton Court L4; Kiev L2; Hampton, Lanita L1; Major League, Neimann Breed Shows. **2000–2005:** Ovation E. Coast Young Jumpers. Haagen Daz winning Int-I; Guardian PSG/Int.1, Kiev PSG; Notorious L4T2. **2005:** Valerie 3rd Top Ten F/J; Austin-ISF 1st Prem; Good Fortune Int-I; Luminarc PSG; Lampal da Lac, Liberty, Lisianthus, Montego Bay, Rossignol-ISF L2; Nikita Misc Jmpr, Spencer A/A Jmpr. **2006:** Beaumont-ISF 10th Top Ten; Kasanova, Notre Jean Valjean, Orion L4. Jr/YR: Kudra GP; Roulette Int 2; Luminarc Int 1; Notorious PSG. **2008:** Beaumont-ISF 1st 2-YO Colts/Geld, Ch Colts/Geld



photo: ©Susan Sexton



Champ, Ch Colt Geld Champ, DAD. **2009:** Roulette Grand Prix dressage; Others: Kudra, Liberty, Luminarc, Malachi, Notre Jean Valjean, Orion and Rossignol-ISF. **2011:** Top Fives: Divine-ISF 3rd Jumper mares, Granddaughter Zoe Isabella N.A. Champion Dressage Mares and IBOP. **2013:** Rossignol showing Intermediaire II, 4th Brentina Cup; Austin-IS L3; Beaumont-ISF L2; Notre Jean Valjean Intermediaire I/II; Nelson L1; Tristen Tr/L1.

#### Owner Of Record | Contact

Iron Spring Farm, Inc.  
75 Old Stottsville Rd.  
Coatesville, PA 19320  
phone | 610-383-4717 (8AM–5PM EST)  
fax | 610-857-2164  
email | info@ironspringfarm.com  
website | www.ironspringfarm.com



photo: Draygonfyne Design

**KWPN Breeding Designation** Approved.

2001: W 6.5, T 6.5, C 8, TD 6.5 = 27.5 (6th) TO 9, T 8, S 8, TJ 8.5 = 33.5 (1st), Total 61 (1st of 12).

**Show Name/Registered Name** Rash R

**Registration #** 21.04024.98 Holst

**Breeder** Stal Roelofs

**Birthdate** April 17, 1998

**Height** 16.2h, 167cm

**Color and Markings** Bay; small star, snip between nostrils.

**Breeding Direction** Jumper

**Breeding Fee** \$1,800.

**Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions**

Booking fee of \$300 included in breeding fee. Contact owner for details.

**Shipped Semen Available** Fresh; Frozen.

**EVA Test** Sero-negative 10/12/2013.

**Sport Results in Europe 2001:** Winner KWPN Performance Test. **2003:** First in the stallion competition for 5-YOs in 's-Hertogenbosch; eighth at the Dutch Championships for 5-YOs in Ermelo; Reserve Champion in the 5-YO jumper division in Lanaken. **2004:** first in the jumper stallion final in Zwolle; Eighth in the Zangersheide World Championships in the 6-YO division. **2005:** First in the De Wolden Grand Prix, second in the Nörten-Hardenberg Grand and third in the Barcelona Grand Prix.

**Sport Results in North America 2009:** OHJA Champion Junior/Amateur Jumper. **2012:** Champion 1.25m International Bromont. Reserve champion Orangeville show Jumping Tournament.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in Europe 2011:** Miss Maroc Telecom 2nd El Jadida 1.30m; Wiesielottie 1.50m Jumpers. **2012:** Witch 1st Eschweiler Jumping Festival 1.30m; Zalentijn 5th Drachten 1.40m; Wiesielottie 9th Pforzheim Grand Prix 1.60m. **2013:** Zeuchelle 2nd Wierden 1.40m; Zenith SFN 1st Falsterbo 1.45m, 8th Donaueschingen; Z Bubertha 4th Nunney International, 6th Pontispool; Witch 6th Wettenthal 1.35m. **2014:** Zenith SFN KWPN Horse of the Year, Team and Individual Gold Medalist World Equestrian Games, 1st Furusiyva FEI Nations Cup Final in Barcelona, Spain; Wiesielottie 3rd Pforzheim 1.50m; Zalentijn 2nd Lichtenvoorde 1.30m; Miss Maroc Telecom 3rd Chantilly 1.35m. **2015:** Zenith SFN Aachen Team Gold, 3rd Barcelona Nations Cup, 6th Aachen Rolex Grand Prix, 5th Rotterdam Nations Cup, 2nd Roma Loro Piana; Havinga's Amando 1st Schwirn 1.40m, 2nd Dortmund 1.50m; Wiesielottie 4th Donaueschingen 1.45m. Primeval Temptation 2nd San Miguel de Allende; Westin Dunkerque 1.35m, Strazeele 1.40m; Malyns Grand Galopin Darmstadt-Kranichstein 1.40m, Biblis 1.35m; Widurmo Alexandria 1.40m, Cairo 1.45m; Touche D Arrogance San Giovanni in Marignano 1.40m. **2016:** Zenith competed in Rio De Janeiro Olympic Games, Touch D Arrogance FEI European Championship -Children.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in North America 2012:** D.A. Adirmo 3rd Unionville, PA. **2013:** D.A. Adirmo 2nd Jersey Fresh CCI3\*, 1st Maryland HT. **2014:** Wieselottie 1.60m Grand Prix Wellington FL, 3rd Battenkill Grand Prix, 2nd Agero Stake Silver Oaks Jumper Tournament. **2015:** D.A. Adirmo 1st Cosequin Stuart HT, 5th Millbrook HT; Kaleidoscope 1st Premium jumper foal.

**Owner Of Record**

Amanda Cullen

**Standing At | Contact**

Amanda Cullen  
Valley Green Farms  
15530 Bathurst St.  
King City, ON L7B 1K5  
phone | 416-931-3876 or 905-713-6590  
email | acullen@hotmail.ca

**KWPN Breeding Designation** Approved 2001: Stallion Performance Test Ermelo: Dressage W 8.5, T 7.5, C 8, TD 8 Jumping TO 6, T 6.5, S 5.5, TJ 6.5

**Show Name** Harmony's Rousseau

**Registered Name** Rousseau

**Registration #** 98.07418

**Breeder** J.D.A. Haak, Netherlands

**Birthdate** June 8, 1998

**Height** 17 h, 171 cm

**Color and Markings** Bay; small high offset star, right hind and left hind socks.

**Breeding Fee** Private Treaty per dose.

**Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions**

Private Treaty per dose.

**Shipped Semen Available** Frozen.

**EVA Test** Sero-negative 12/12/2006. Vaccinated annually, 10/12/2013.

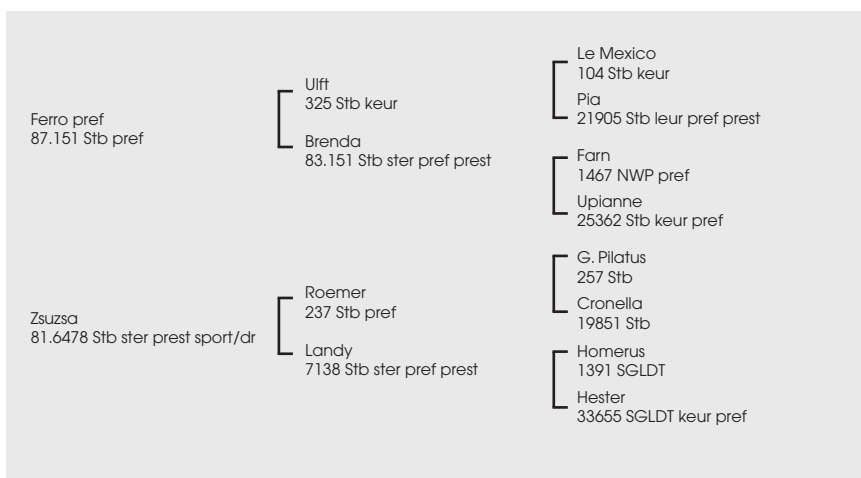
**Sport Results in Europe 2001:** Winner KWPN Performance Test. **2003:** First in the stallion competition for 5-YOs in 's-Hertogenbosch; eighth at the Dutch Championships for 5-YOs in Ermelo; Reserve Champion in the 5-YO jumper division in Lanaken. **2004:** first in the jumper stallion final in Zwolle; Eighth in the Zangersheide World Championships in the 6-YO division. **2005:** First in the De Wolden Grand Prix, second in the Nörten-Hardenberg Grand and third in the Barcelona Grand Prix.

**Sport Results in North America 2009:** OHJA Champion Junior/Amateur Jumper. 2012: Champion 1.25m International Bromont. Reserve champion Orangeville show Jumping Tournament.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in Europe 2011:** Miss Maroc Telecom 2nd El Jadida 1.30m; Wiesielottie 1.50m Jumpers. **2012:** Witch 1st Eschweiler Jumping Festival 1.30m; Zalentijn 5th Drachten 1.40m; Wiesielottie 9th Pforzheim Grand Prix 1.60m. **2013:** Zeuchelle 2nd Wierden 1.40m; Zenith SFN 1st Falsterbo 1.45m, 8th Donaueschingen; Z Bubertha 4th Nunney International, 6th Pontispool; Witch 6th Wettenhall 1.35m. **2014:** Zenith SFN KWPN Horse of the Year, Team and Individual Gold Medalist World Equestrian Games, 1st Furusiyya FEI Nations Cup Final in Barcelona, Spain; Wiesielottie 3rd Pforzheim 1.50m; Zalentijn 2nd Lichtenvoorde 1.30m; Miss Maroc Telecom 3rd Chantilly 1.35m. **2015:** Zenith SFN Aachen Team Gold, 3rd Barcelona Nations Cup, 6th Aachen Rolex Grand Prix, 5th Rotterdam Nations Cup, 2nd Roma Loro Piana; Havinga's Amando 1st Schwrin 1.40m, 2nd Dortmund 1.50m; Wiesielottie 4th



photo: ©Dick Caremans



Donaueschingen 1.45m. Primeval Temptation 2nd San Miguel de Allende; Westin Dunkerque 1.35m, Strazeele 1.40m; Malyns Grand Galopin Darmstadt-Kranichstein 1.40m, Biblis 1.35m; Widurmo Alexandria 1.40m, Cairo 1.45m; Touche D Arrogance San Giovanni in Marignano 1.40m.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in North America 2012:** D.A. Adirmo 3rd Unionville, PA. **2013:** D.A. Adirmo 2nd Jersey Fresh CCI3\*, 1st Maryland HT. **2014:** Wiesielottie 1.60m Grand Prix Wellington FL, 3rd Battenkill Grand Prix, 2nd Agero Stake Silver Oaks Jumper Tournament. **2015:** D.A. Adirmo 1st Cosequin Stuart HT, 5th Millbrook HT; Kaleidoscope 1st Premium jumper foal.

**Owner Of Record**  
Silver Spur Operating Co.

**Standing At | Contact**  
Sporthorse Legacy  
Phone: 215-962-0463  
E-mail: sporthorselegacyinfo@gmail.com  
Website: www.sporthorselegacy.com



APPR  
KEUR

# SIR SINCLAIR

Riding Type



photo: ©Terri Miller

Lord Sinclair I  
81.78499.94

Lanciano  
41.11576.90 Westf  
Cleopatra  
81.03678.88 SPS

Krishna  
92.5443 Stb ster pref sport/dr

Flemmingh  
87.8107 Stb pref  
Christa  
84.300 Stb ster pref prest

Landino 21.01685.86 PH Westf  
Pretty Darling 41.06875.85 Westf

Lacapo 21.00615.80 Holst  
Texas H 21.01202.81 Holst

Raueck I 81.60071.81  
Caprice 21.00040.80 Holst

Le Mexico 104 Stb keur  
Vitha 79.5501 Stb keur

**KWPN Breeding Designation** Approved.

**2002:** Successfully completed the 70-Day Performance Test Ermelo. Dressage W 8, T 9, C 8, TD 8.5 Jumping T0 5, T 6.5, S 5.5, TJ 5 = 55.5 (9th of 16). **2015:** Keur.

**Show Name/Registered Name** Sir Sinclair

**Registration #** 99.00868 Stb

**Breeder** M. Drohm, Netherlands

**Birthdate** March 29, 1999

**Height** 16.3h, 170cm

**Color and Markings** Bay; no markings.

**Breeding Fee** \$1,500.

**Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions**  
Booking fee of \$500 included in breeding fee. See contract for specific terms.

**Shipped Semen Available** Fresh; Frozen.

**EVA Test** Sero-positive, semen negative 3/28/2013 (natural exposure).

**Sport Results in Europe 1999:** Dress Ch KWPN Perf Test. **2002:** 9th PAVO Cup. **2004:** Participated World Champs for Young Dressage Horses.

**Sport Results in North America 2003:** Imported. **2004:** Many 1sts FEI 5-YO, L1 and L2. **2005:** 1sts and 2nds FEI 6-YO and L3; Ch Young Dressage Horse Champs. **2006:** Showing PSG: 1st Get of Sire DAD. **2008:** Scores upper 60s and low 70s. Showing L4 and Developing Horse, competed Nat'l Dressage Developing Horse Champs. Winner Get of Sire, DAD. **2009:** Winner (4-time) of Devon Get of Sire.

**Offspring's Sport Results in Europe 2003:** Favorable foal report. **2006:** 3 daughters selected for Nat'l Mare Show, daughter Ch Utrecht CK. Wesley approved KWPN. **2007:** Welcome Sir licensed Westfalen. **2008:** Welcome Sir 1st Pavo Cup selections, 8 wins at M Level. **2010:** Whooper on Dutch Gold and Silver Medal Four-in-Hand team WEG. Welcome Sir Z2 dressage.

**Offspring's Sport Results in North America**

Many offspring in KWPN-NA Top Ten and Top Fives. Many offspring winning/placing Devon. **2008:** Zatino-H, Ziggouras-Tar FEI 4-YO; Watch Me FEI 5-YO; Zuni Tr Lev. **2009:** William L2, Zatino H FEI 5-YO; Andorra-ISF FEI 4-YO; Warina L1/L3; Ziggouras-Tar L1. **2010:** Zefier FEI 6-YO. Alleluia WRF, Aqua JP, Aramis, Avenger JP, Aruba-ISF Tr/L1. Zania & Zuni L2. Warina, Zefier, Zatino H and Zuperman L3. Watch Me & William L3/L4. **2011:** Zefier & Zatino L4; William & Waku-Waku PSG; Watch Me Int I. **2012:** Hunter: First Light mult. Best Yng Hrs Hunter Br. Event: Bacardi 3rd Prelim, MD HT; Cinsational 3rd Training, NJ HT. Win/Place Dressage: Waku-Waku & Zuperman IntI; Westerstorm PSG; Zefier & Andorra-ISF L4; Aphrodite-ISF L3; Bakara qual. USEF 6-YO Ch; and many more. **2013:** Andorra-ISF, Warina, Westerstorm, Zania, Zatino H IntI; Zefier PSG; Air Marshall, Aphrodite-ISF, Ziggouras-Tar L4; Bakara KS USEF Developing Horse; Others showing lower levels. **2014:** Andorra ISF Mare Champion, Mature Horse Champion and Reserve Grand Champion, DAD; Sir Eastwood 1st 4/5-yr-old Stallion & Gelding Materiale class, DAD; Watch Me placing PSG and Intl. **2015 -** USEF Leading Sire of Dressage horses, over 20 horses competing FEI, 6 horses competing Grand Prix.

**Owner Of Record | Standing At | Contact**

Iron Spring Farm, Inc.  
75 Old Stottsville Road  
Coatesville, PA 19320  
phone | 610-383-4717 (8AM-5PM EST)  
fax | 610-857-2164  
email | info@ironspringfarm.com  
website | www.ironspringfarm.com

**KWPN Breeding Designation** Approved.

**2002:** Completed Stallion Performance Test Ermelo Dressage: W 8.5, T 8.5, C 8.5 TD 8.5 = 34; Jumping: TO 6, S 5.5, T 6, TJ 6 = 23.5; Total 57.5.

**Show Name/Registered Name** Special D

**Registration #** 99.02691

**Breeder** A.B.M. van Driel, NL

**Birthdate** April 4, 1999

**Height** 16.3h, 170cm

**Color and Markings** Black; star, BFL pastern and part of ankle; LH ankle; RH pastern and part of ankle.

**Breeding Direction** Dressage

**Breeding Fee** \$1,250.

**Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions**

Booking fee included. LFG. Collection fee for fresh not included, shipping extra. Discount given for quality mares.

**Shipped Semen Available** Fresh; Frozen.

**EVA Test** Sero-negative, semen negative 1/6/2014.

**Sport Results in Europe 2003:** Winner Pavo Cup.

**2003/2004:** 2nd place KWPN Stallion Competition.

**2004:** 8.38 in Verden. **2004/2005:** Second place KWPN Stallion Competition. **2006:** Successful in the Light Tour.

**Sport Results in North America** Arora K represented France in **2016** Rio Olympics. **2013:** Showing Prix St. Georges. **2014:** 8th Intermediaire I, Region 3 Championships. Qualified for US Dressage Finals. Multiple 1st and 2nd placings at Int. I and PSG. Schooling Grand Prix. **2015:** 63.465% Int. I Championship Open US Dressage Finals. 64.934% Int. I Open, 61.974% Prix St Georges Open, Region 3 GAIG/USDF Championships. Competing Grand Prix 2017.

**Offsprings' Results in Europe** Two KWPN approved sons: Andretti (ds. Sandro Hit) and Zanzibar (ds. Pretendent); Blue Horse Zo Special (ds. Caritas) approved DWB; Zospecial (ds. Gribaldi) approved AES; Ziniki, Zaffier, Andor and Zorro Light Tour; Zavita and Aimable ZZ-heavy dressage. Zalansa, Zina, Zidane G.R. ZZ dressage; Zandor, Zephyr, Ziezo Z1 dressage. Other offspring showing B, Land M level dressage. **2014:** Grandson Gin Tonic approved by KWPN; Equiritme's A'im showing Grand Prix; Eldorado 2nd in Pavo Cup and Badminton Young Dressage Horse for Future Finals. **2016** Anorak represented France in Rio Olympics.



photo: ©Nicole Livermore

Métall  
94.9468 Stb

Ferro  
87.151 Stb pref

Edelweis  
86.972 Stb ster pref prest

Haafke  
89.6691 Stb ster pref

Zandigo  
81.1449 Stb

Aafke 82.2534  
Stb keur pref prest

Uiff 325 Stb keur

Brenda 83.151 Stb ster pref prest

Amor 1196 Sgldt pref

Emmie 4425 Stb keur pref prest

G.Ramiro Z 294 Stb pref

Astrid 82.3175 Stb keur pref prest

Ufarno 78.2158 Stb

Solinda 23178 Stb

**Offsprings' Results in North America 2013:** Adventure 78.789% Region 7 USDF Championships, 1st place USDF HOY A/A PSG with ave. 70.789%. Ansgar showing PSG with scores in upper 60s. **2014:** Jaya-Dessa 1st Premium and 1st place Top Fives Gelders Foals. Three offspring competing/placing USDF Regional and National Finals. **2015:** Kastel's Adventure showing successfully with Charlotte Jorst: PSG with average score of 70.658%, Int. I ave 71.027% and GP ave 72.400%. Extensive progeny including many approved stallions, top placing young horses, and many competing Grand Prix both nationally and CDI level.

**Owner Of Record**

Justine Wilson and Michael Rubin

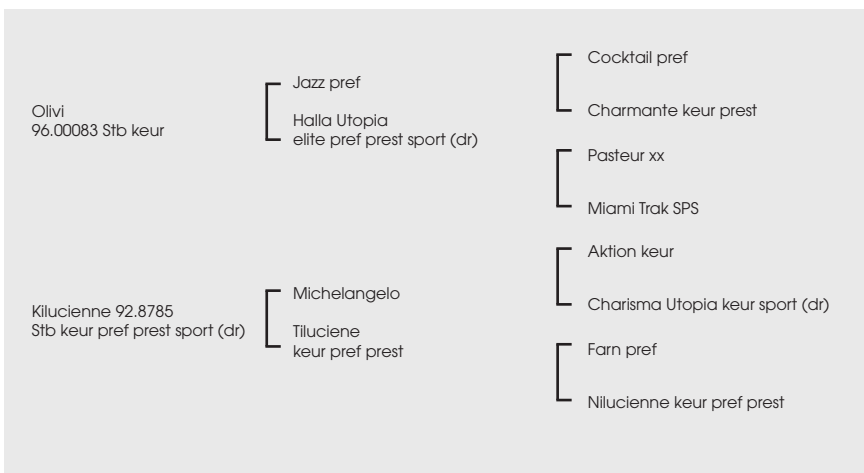
**Standing At | Contact**

Breezy Hill South  
263 Boyd Pond Rd.  
Beech Island, SC 29842  
phone | 803-648-9951  
email | breezyhillsouth@gmail.com  
website | www.breezyhillsouth.com





photo: ©Terri Miller



**KWPN Breeding Designation Approved.** 2002: appr Successfully completed the 70-Day Performance Test Ermelo. Dressage W 8, T 8.5, C 8, TD 8.5 = 33.0, 2nd place; Jumping TO 4.5, T 5, S 5, TJ 5 = 19.5, 14th place; Total 52.50, 11th of 18 (14).

**Show Name/Registered Name** UB 40

**Registration #** 01.02948

**Breeder** A.J. v Os, Netherlands

**Birthdate** April 10, 2001

**Height** 16.2h, 167cm

**Color and Markings** Chestnut, no markings.

**Breeding Fee** \$1,500.

**Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions**

Booking fee of \$500 included in breeding fee. See contract for specifics.

**Shipped Semen Available Fresh;** Frozen.

**EVA Test** Sero-positive, semen negative 8/9/2005 prior to vaccination. Semen negative 3/28/2012. Vaccinated annually, 4/10/2013. Semen tested annually - Negative Vaccinated annually.

**Breeding Advice** Good for mares that lack movement but have good rectangular model.

**Sport Results in Europe** Not applicable.

**Sport Results in North America 2005:** Imported. **2006:** 2nd DGB Cup 5-YO. **2007:** Win/Place 6-YOs, L2 and L3 at Ocala Spring Dress, PVDA, Capital Dress Classic, Fair Hill and Dress at Lexington. 1st All Breeds FEI 6-YOs. **2009:** Win/Place L3 and L4 at Heavenly Waters, VADA/Nova Autumn. **2010:** Winning/placing at L3, L4 and PSG at many shows 1st Get of Sire, Devon.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in Europe** Four Aangewezen and 2 approved sons (Apache and El Capone). 22 Ster, 2 keur and 12 elite, 15 IBOP, 5 sport and 33 PROK daughters. Bon Jovi and Bobo Pavo Cup Qualifiers. **2010:** Apache Res Ch Pavo Cup 5-YO. **2014:** SLI Adagio 4th Intermediaire I MFS, Saumur CDI3\*; Alain Delon and Abel showing PSG/Int. I; El Capone Reserve Champion Pavo Cup Finals; Beauty Boy 1st Le Pin au Haras CIC1\*, 2nd Waregem CIC2\*; Apache 1st PSG Drachten CDI3\*.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in North America**

Many offspring winning/placing DAD and KWPN-NA. **2010:** Bram 6th Tr, VADA-NOVA; Centerline HF 1st Tr, 1st High Point AA (73.8) Reg. 3 Champ. **2011:** Tiger Tops TrT3. Carinda WS Low Working Hunter. **2012:** Caterina CC, Capote, Covergirl, Dalwhinney all showing Tr Level. Clapton JP 8th USEF 5-YO Champs. Top Fives: High Fire-MGE 3rd Foals/dr, El Paso-ISF Ch Geld-Stal/dr, 4th IBOP/dr, 3rd DGB Cup 3-YO. **2013:** Dressage: Clapton JP L3; Carinda WS, Casey, Centerline HF, Enya LI. Top Fives: Izara ISF champion dressage foal; Fleetwood ISF, Fait Accompli MMW dressage geldings; Evanta III MMW dressage mares; UB-42 DGBC 4-YO. **2014:** Clapton JP 1st USEF Developing Horse PGS, Global Dressage, 3rd FEI PSG, Gold Coast Dressage; El Paso ISF, Eye Candy, Emeres, Enya WS, U Rock and Casey all winning/placing First Level. **2015:** 8th in USEF Leading Sire of Dressage horses.

**Owner Of Record | Standing At | Contact**

Iron Spring Farm, Inc.  
75 Old Stottsville Road  
Coatesville, PA 19320  
phone | 610-383-4717 (8AM-5PM EST)  
fax | 610-857-2164  
email | info@ironspringfarm.com  
website | www.ironspringfarm.com



**KWPN Breeding Designation** Approved. **1995:** appr Licensed North American keuring IBOP W 7.5, T 7.5, C 8.5, PM 9, CT 9.5, J 8 = 91A. **1997:** Approved upon successful completion of sport requirements.

**Registration #** 90.11286 Stb

**Show Name** Ijsselmeer

**Registered Name** Ijsselmeer Ikepono

**Breeder** Deborah P. Harrison DVM, California, USA

**Birthdate** March 4, 1990

**Height** 16.2h, 167cm

**Color and Markings** Chestnut; broad blaze, full stockings left fore and both hind, sock right fore.

**Breeding Fee** \$1,400.

**Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions**

Fresh semen on farm or picked up only.

**Shipped Semen Available** Fresh.

**EVA Test** Sero-negative 9/1993. Vaccinated annually.



photo: ©Sheri Scott

**Sport Results in North America** Undefeated at KWPN keurings and sporthorse breed shows at 1 and 2 years. **1991–1992:** 1st Top Ten classes. **1995:** Hi Pt Stallion CDS Champs. Ch Reg 7 L1 JR/YR; 1st WPN L1. **1996:** Ch CDS L3 HOY; Ch Reg 7 L3. **1997:** Ch L4 and Stallion Champs, CDS. 1st WPN L4. **1998:** Ch PSG Reg 7 PSG & WPN. **1999:** Reg 7 PSG Ch, Res Ch Reg. 7 Int-1; 2nd WPN Int-1; Ch Int-1 & FEI CDS HOY. **2000:** Ch Reg 7 Int-1 & FS; Res Ch Int-1 & FS Fest. of Champions; Ch Int-1 & FS CDS HOY; Res Ch Int-1, 3rd FS USDF; 1st WPN Int-1. **2002:** Winning Int-2. **2003:** Ch Int-FS CDS HOY; Res Ch Reg 7 Int FS, Int-2 CDS HOY. **2005/2006:** GP FS – Ch CDS HOY and Res Ch Reg 7. **2006:** 3rd WPN GP FS. **2007:** Ch GP CDS HOY; Res Ch Reg 7 GP and FS; 2nd WPN FS; 4th WPN GP-Open. **2008:** Ch GP FS CDS HOY; Res Ch Reg 7 GP; 2nd WPN GP FS.

**Offspring's International Sport Results**

Maile: **2008:** Paralympics Ind. Gold and Silver (CAN). **2010:** WEG Paralympics: 4th Indiv FS 74.5%, 4th Team 69%. **2012:** London Paralympics.

**Offspring's Sport Results in North America** Many offspring in WPN Top Ten and Top Fives. **2003:** Euro Pro Pacho 1st Tr, WPN. **2004:** EP Pacho winning L1, 4th USDF and 1st WPN; Zuni Sunrijse Gr Ch Mid States DSHB Champs. **2005:** EP Pacho Ch L2 FS, Res Ch L2; Molokai Molokini winning L3. **2006:** EP Pacho 1st L3 FS, 5th L3 WPN; Imani Res Ch Reg 7, Ch CDS, LIAA; Action Ace 3rd DSHB Yrlngs. **2007:** WPN – Oahu 3rd I-2; Action Ace 4th 2-YO and Bodacious 3rd Yrlngs. **2008:** Oahu 1st WPN GP AA, 3rd GP AA. **2009:** Vedette, Thaddeus, Tiramisu, Wyntersong winning w/70s. Serenade Ch CDS L2 AA. **2010:** Thaddeus and EP Pacho winning PSG (3rd WPN). Ali'i Ch Tr Reg. 5. **2011:** Oahu Ch GP FS, 4th GP Reg 2; Cirrus CBF 1st WPN Mature Horse G-M Mare and 2nd



Materiale 4-5 YO Mares. **2012:** Zoom Reg. 7 Jr. Ch L4 and Res Ch L3; EP Pacho winning I1; Botticelli Reg 7 Ch L1 FS. **2013:** Dacquiri winning L1. Déjà Vu winning L2, Res Ch L2 Open USDF Reg 7, 4th place 5-yr-old CDS Futurity. **2014:** Rocco (aka Rodeo) GP FS Open USDF 13th nationally, 73.125%; Brazil winning Jr Hunters; Déjà Vu won 6-yr-old Young Horse CDI-Del Mar, 5th place 6-yr-old CDS Futurity; Dacquiri L3 Open 9th USDF Reg. 7 and CDS HOY.

**Owner Of Record | Standing At | Contact**

Deborah P. Harrison, DVM  
P. O. Box 1330  
San Juan Bautista, CA 95045-1330  
phone | 831-623-2555  
email | deborahharrison@gmail.com  
website | www.liolomasdutchwarmbloods.com

IJSSELMEER IKEPONO

Gelders Type



photo: Phelpsphotos.com

<p>Idocus crown 90.9363 Stb</p>	<p>Equador 81.8002 Stb</p> <p>Eretha 86.1722 keur pref prest</p>	<p>Voltaire 356 Stb pref</p> <p>Zeliki 81.3428 keur pref prest</p> <p>Zonneglans 81.732 Stb</p> <p>Veretha 79.6052 ster pref prest</p> <p>Polarfürst 3742 Holst</p>
<p>Rowillie 19852 Stb keur pref prest</p>	<p>Porter 1468 NWP Holst</p> <p>Kowillie 473 Stb keur pref</p>	<p>Bedera H2704 Holst</p> <p>Graaf Oregon 1383 Sglat</p> <p>Owilly 21078 Sglat kern pref</p>

**KWPN Breeding Designation** KWPN Erkend, Approved BWP, Oldenburg. **2008:** Crown predicate, 172 place WBFSH Rankings for **2007. 2009:** Licensed for KWPN Breeding. **2010:** KWPN Erkend Gelders breeding type.

**Show Name/Registered Name** Olivier

**Registration #** 17.084 vb 96

**Breeder** Madeleine Austin, Vermont, USA

**Birthdate** April 24, 1996

**Height** 16.3h, 169cm

**Color and Markings** Bay; star w/connected stripe ending upper lip, BFL half stocking w/ermine, LH ankle, RH half stocking.

**Breeding fee** \$1,800.

**Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions**

Booking fee of \$500 included in breeding fee. Shipping billed directly to mare owner. Discounts for approved mares. Please inquire.

**Shipped Semen Available Fresh;** Frozen.

**EVA Test** Sero-negative, semen negative 8/2006. Vaccinated.

**Sport Results in Europe** Not applicable.

**Sport Results in North America 2006:** Winner Brentina Cup, 2nd I-2 USEF Silver Stirrup Cup, undefeated at I-2. **2007:** Winner Brentina Cup, USDF HOY at I-2, 19th USDF HOY GP, 1st I-2 USEF Silver Stirrup Cup. 1st GP, PB Derby; 1st GP, 1st GPS, King Oak Dressage, 1st I-2 Raleigh CDI. **2009:** Won five of six GP tests in Florida and Vermont with scores to 74.8%. 11th place USDF HOY Grand Prix, 3rd place USDF All Breeds KWPN, 1st place GP USEF Silver Stirrup Award. 1st place GP Special, 4th place GP, CDI Saugerties I. 4th place GP Freestyle NEDA CDI. **2010:** World Dressage Masters, 4th Grand Prix Special, Palm Beach Derby, 2nd Grand Prix, 1st Grand Prix and Grand Prix Special, USET Festival of Champions WEG Selection Trial (68%), Allentown CDI. **2011:** Reserve team FEI World Cup; 4th Special, World Dressage Masters; 1st GP, 2nd Special, Gold Coast Openers CDI-W; 2nd GP Special, Wellington Dressage Classic CDI-W; 2nd GP Freestyle, Palm Beach Dressage Derby; 8th Collecting Gaits/USEF Festival of Champions. **2012:** Scores to 70% at Grand Prix. **2013:** Scores to 72% at Grand Prix.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in Europe** Not applicable.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in North America**

Olivia and Odin competing dressage, Willowmay competing eventing, Optimistic selected for NEDA Young Horse Symposium with Debby MacDonald. **2009:** Willowmay showing in Preliminary Eventing; 6th GMHA, 4th GMHA, Huntington Farm; 8th Stoneleigh Burnham, 5th Training eventing. Bramont 1st GMHA, Hitching Post, 2nd Southern Pines, 10th Full Gallop Farm, 1st UNH, 1st Onawhim dressage, 1st level scores to 69%. Optimistic and Ole competing training/first level. **2010:** On a Whim competing/winning 2nd Level. **2012:** Offspring competing in dressage and eventing. Contact owner for specifics. **2014:** Flirtieni ster and keur eligible, high scoring horse at Vermont keuring, #3 dressage mare KWPN-NA Top Fives. Jupiter 1st premium dressage foal. **2015:** Coltrane qualified for USDF National Dressage Championships at 3rd Level. **2016:** Ollivander winning at 2nd level 70%.

**Owner Of Record | Standing At | Contact**

Madeleine Dammers Austin Imajica  
3188 S. Brownell Rd.  
Williston, VT 05495  
phone | 802-660-0401  
email | info@imajica.net  
website | www.imajica.net

**KWPN-NA Breeding Designation** Approved KWPN-NA Hunter type **2003**.

**Show Name/Registered Name** Just the Best

**Registration #** 840025 91.12291

**Breeder** Tish Quirk, California, USA

**Birthdate** July 21, 1991

**Height** 16.2h, 167cm

**Color and Markings** Bay; star.

**Breeding Fee** \$2,000.

**Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions**

Booking fee of \$500 and first collection included in breeding fee. Live Foal Guarantee.

**Shipped Semen Available Fresh;** Frozen.

**EVA Test** Sero-negative 1993. Vaccinated annually.

**Sport Results in Europe** Not applicable.



photo: ©Tish Quirk

**Sport Results in North America** KWPN Dutch Hunter Foundation Sire. **1992:** 1st prem, Top Ten. **1993:** Res Ch Brdrs Challenge IHF. **1998:** Ch Wrkng Hntr, Del Mar Spring. **1999:** Res Ch Green Conf Hntr, Del Mar Fall Classic. **2000:** Ch Reg Wrkng Hntr Harvest Fest II. **2006:** Leading Sire Sallie B. Wheeler/ USEF Nat'l Hntr Breeding Champ West. 100% 1st prem foals KWPN. **2006/2007:** Leading Sire Nat'l Hntr Breeding Champ West.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in Europe** Not applicable.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in North America**

Best Valentine: **1998:** Ch 2-YO Colt; **2000:** 2nd 4-YO, IHF West. Just Plain Lucky: **1998:** Ch Yrlng Colt IHF West; **2003:** Tr/L1 dress Reg 3 Silver Stirrup. Suggest the Best: **2000-01** Zn-7 HB Yrlng & 2-YO. Pure Luck: **2001:** 1sts Hntr Champs; **2005:** Ch AA Hntr Classic and LA Int'l Jumping Fest. Just in Time: **2003:** 1st Yrlng HB Zn-10/ Silver Stirrup; **2004:** Ch 2-YO Hntr U/S IHF West; **2005:** Ch 3-YO Filly Nat'l HB Champs West, Zn-10 Ch 3-YO, PCHA HB. Zabest: **2005:** Ch Yrlng Zn-10 HB, Ch Yrlng Filly IHF West; **2006:** 1st WPN Top 10; Ch 2-YO Zn-10/ Silver Stirrup; Ch 2-YO Filly IHF West, Ch Yng Hrs Del Mar, June Jamboree and Oaks Classic II; **2007:** Ch 3-YO Filly Zn-10 HB; IHF **2008:** 2nd 4-YO, Ch Hntr U/S, IHF West; **2009:** Ch 5-YO IHF West Hntr Classic. Just Sasha: **2007:** Ch IHF West; **2008:** Ch 4-YO, Ch Conf and Over Fences, IHF West; **2009:** 2nd 5-YO Classic IHF West. **2001:** The Best of Times Ch HB Yrlng Zn-10. R Durabo 2nd 3-YO Colt IHF West. R. Best Yet Ch IHF West. **2002:** Uhlan Ch HB Yrlng Colt, 2nd Best Yng Hrs. **2006:** All The Best Ch Yng Hrs USEF West; Ch Yrlng Zn-10 Silver Stirrup and IHF West; 1st prem WPN. Just in Time Ster. **2007:** Asteria and Sentimental Ch Fillies, IHF Finals. Just Like That 2nd 2-YO U/S IHF West. Best Ever Ch 3-YO Colt, 2nd Conf Hntr, IHF. **2009:** Just Enough Ch 3-YO PA Bred Devon. Perfect Luck keur, 1st pl Hntr Mares. **2010:** Just Breathe Ch Yrlng Colt/Geld,



Ch Yrlng/Colt Jackpot, PA Bred Devon; Ch Yrlng PA Hntr Futurity. Ever So Lucky Ch Yrlng Colt/Geld, Res. Best Yng Horse, IHF West. **2011:** All The Best Ch Pre-Grn Hntr. F. Just Right KWPN Nat'l Ch Hntr Brdng Yrlng. **2012:** All the Best 2nd 1st-Yr Hntr 3'6"; F. Just Right Ch IHF 2-YO Hntr. **2014:** Just Dance winner Yearling Fillies and Reserve Best Young Horse, Sallie B. Wheeler/US National Hunter Breeding Championship. Winner Yearling Fillies and Best Overall Filly, International Hunter Futurity. **2015:** Just A Star Champion Yearling Filly Sallie B. Wheeler/US National Hunter Breeding Championship and International Hunter Futurity. **2016:** Just A Star Champion 2yo Filly at Sallie B. Wheeler/ U.S. National Hunter Breeding Championship.

**Owner Of Record | Contact**

Tish Quirk  
21 Greenview  
Carlsbad, CA 92009  
phone/fax | 858-759-1875  
cell | 760-207-4887  
email | HorsesTish@aol.com  
website | www.tishquirkhorse.com

**Standing At**

Tish Quirk  
Rancho Santa Fe, CA 92067  
phone | 858-759-1875





photo: ©Anne Gittins

Voltaire  
356 Stb pref Han

Furioso II St Pr H  
33-04336-65 SF  
Gogo Moeve H  
31.13327.75 Han

Eloretta  
86.6913 Stb ster

L Ronald  
318 Stb Holst  
Sanremo  
21019 Stb ster pref

Furioso xx

Dame de Ranville SF

Gotthard 3838 Han

Mosaik H69920 Han

G.Ramiro Z 294 Stb pref Holst

Andrette H3505 Holst

Farn 1467 NWP pref Holst

V Gipsy 13016 Stb ster

**KWPN-NA Breeding Designation** Approved  
KWPN-NA Hunter type 2006. Conf 75, Move 72  
(W 70, T 70, C 75), FJ 80, J 39.5.

**Show Name/Registered Name** Popeye-K

**Registration #** 124007 199718262

**Breeder** Peter Karneef, Ontario, Canada

**Birthdate** May 18, 1997

**Height** 16.3h, 170cm

**Color and Markings** Bay; star, strip, snip;  
four full stockings.

**Breeding Fee** \$2,500.

#### Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions

Booking fee of \$750 included. Fresh & Frozen with a LFG.

**Shipped Semen Available Fresh;** Frozen.

**EVA Test** Sero-negative 10/14/2013.

**Sport Results in Europe** Not applicable.

**Sports Results in North America** **2003:** 3rd HOY Green Conf Hntr. Winner Get of Sire Royal Winter Fair. **2004:** USEF HOY Green Conf Hntr. Res Get of Sire RWF. **2005:** Chronicle of the Horse—Show Hntr of the Yr. Show Hntr Hall of Fame—Show Hntr of the Yr. Winner Get of Sire RWF. **2005/2006:** Show Hntr Hall of Fame—Reg Conf Hntr of the Yr. **2005/2006/2007:** Winter Equestrian Festival Circuit Ch Reg Conf Hntr. **2008:** #1 USEF Hntr Breeding

Sire. **2009:** #1 PHR Silver Stirrup Hntr Brdng Sire. **2010:** 9th USEF Hntr Sires, 2nd USEF Hntr Brdng Sires. **2011:** Reserve USEF Leading Hunter Sire. **2012:** Third place USEF Leading Hunter Sire.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in Europe** Not applicable.

#### Offsprings' Sport Results in North America

**2005/2006:** Top foals in Gov Generals and Lt. Gov Cup. **2007:** "WOW" Best Yng Hrs IHF finals. Relevant K Yng Jmprs in Canada. Reina K and Tommy K Baby Green. Oskar K Lvl 1 Ch in Canada. Countess K Top Hntr foal KWPN Keuring. **2008:** "WOW" Ch 2-YO H/B, Outstanding Ch Yrlng H/B, 24 K 3rd 2-YO H/B, Play Time Ch Am Hntr in Canada, Power Play K A/A, Mystical M & Relevant K Yng Jmprs. **2009:** Devon: D'Lovely SSF 2nd Yrlngs H/B; Dutch Treat 3rd PA Bred Clt/Gldng, 1st PA Bred, 2nd non-TB Yrlng Clts/ Gldngs; Dure Nautilus 3rd non-TB Yrlngs; Countess K 3rd non-TB 2-YO; Olive Oyl 2nd Yrlng Fillies, 1st PA Bred Yrlng fillies; Lola K IHF Best Midwest Yng Hrs, Ch non-TB 2-YO. Countess K Res Best Yng Hrs Upperville. Distinctively K 1st IHF West Yrlng Clts/Gldngs. IHF West: "WOW" 2nd Best Yng Hrs, Ch 3-YO Fillies, Gr Ch 3-YO Perf; Outstanding 2nd 2-YO Fillies, 4th 2-YO U/S; Ch Sally Wheeler H/B, PHR Silver Stirrup. **2010:** IHF East: Bermuda 4-YO over Fences Conf; lamwhatiam 1st 3-YO Clt/Gldng, Res Best Yng Hntr; Ris K 2nd 3-YO Clt/Gldng, Gr Ch 3-YO Perf; Striptease 1st Yrlng Fillies, Best Yng Hrs. IHF West: Outstanding 1st 3-YO Fillies; "WOW" Ch 4-YO. Porsha K 10th USEF Green Wrkng Hntr-2nd Year.

#### Owner Of Record | Contact

Spencer Ranch  
Rachel Spencer  
PO Box 280  
Keswick, VA 22947  
phone | 561-758-8179  
email | Popeyeksr@aol.com  
website | www.PopeyeK.com

#### Standing at:

Hyperion Stud  
Phone: 434-973-7700  
E-mail: aubrie.hyperionstud@gmail.com

**KWPN Breeding Designation** Approved. **2009:** Front 7.5, Self-car. 8, Suspens. 8.5, Action foreleg 7.5, Use hindleg 9, Enthus. 8.5, overall picture 8.5.

**Show Name/Registered Name** Baanbreker HBC

**Registration #** 528003 06.02170

**Breeder** K. Polinder, Netherlands

**Birthdate** April 15, 2006

**Height** 16.1h, 166cm

**Color and Markings** Black. Blaze entering both nostrils. BFL: half pastern; BHL: ankle higher outside.

**Breeding Direction** Harness

**Breeding Fee** \$700.

**Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions**

Booking fee of \$400 included.

**Shipped Semen Available** Fresh.

**EVA Test** Sero-negative 11/20/2012. Vaccinated 1/7/2013. Expected Semen Quality Good.

**Breeding Advice** Baanbreker HBC should be able to improve size, enthusiasm and power from the hindleg.

**Sport Results in Holland**

LK+23. Breeding Index 145 (68%).

**Sport Results in North America 2012:** Imported from Netherlands.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in Holland** Baanbreker HBC showed a uniform collection of tuig-type foals with varied development and good rectangular conformation. The trot has good scope, but should be more active. The hindleg shows power but should come further underneath the body. The foals use their neck very well. Body position varies. One son selected for performance test, 7 ster daughters.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in North America**

**2013:** Fieke ster 1st and Feronia ster 3rd place KWPN-NA Top Fives for Harness Mares. **2014:** Fieke keur and invited back for Keur Mare Championship at KWPN-NA Keuring. Jalonda 3rd place and Jessedini 5th place KWPN-NA Top Fives harness foals; both were invited to harness foal championship. **2015:** Kameo Rose G.T. 1st Premium KWPN-NA keuring.



photo: Courtesy of Starlite Farm

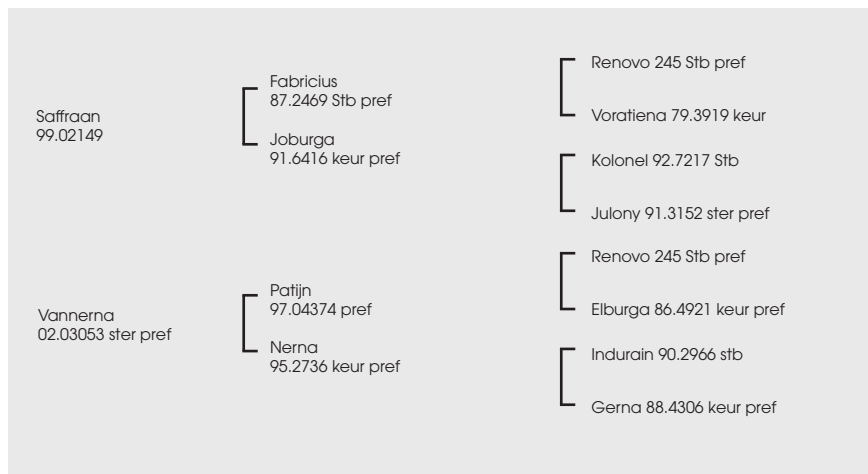
Vaandrager HBC 02.09018 Stb	[	Manno 94.813 pref	[	Fabricus 87.2469 Stb pref
		Himone 89.1550 keur pref		Gilvia 88.140 ster pref
Trinova 00.05060 ster	[	Nando 95.961 Stb	[	Renovo 245 Stb pref
		Ninova 95.4380 keur pref		Bimone 83.2403 keur pref
			[	Fortissimo 87.308 Stb
			[	Jola 91.761 ster
			[	Fabricus 87.2469 Stb pref
			[	Annova 82.207 keur pref

**Owner Of Record | Standing At | Contact**

Starlite Farm  
Aquila and Rachel King  
13978 Jones Rd.  
Hagerstown, IN 47346  
phone | 765-524-6117



photo: ©Stuart Vesty



**KWPN Breeding Designation** Licensed for breeding in North America. **2013:** IBOP score: Front 7.5, S. Carriage 7, Suspension 6 (x2), Action foreleg 8.5 (x2), Use hindleg 8.5 (x2), enthusiasm 8.5, overall picture 7.0, Final score = 76.0.

**Conformation Report** The chestnut stallion has good harness-type conformation and is much refined. The neck is shaped well and has sufficient muscling. The sufficiently strong topline drops off somewhat behind the withers. The bone of the legs exudes quality. The forelegs are sufficiently long, while the hindlegs are a little straight.

**Show Name/Registered Name** Barno

**Registration #** 528003 06.03196

**Breeder** S. Wobbes, Netherlands

**Birthdate** March 27, 2006

**Height** 16.1h, 166cm

**Color and Markings** Chestnut; star, snip entering left nostril, snip lower lip; LF and RF: half stocking higher behind; LH and RH: half stocking; Other: white spot behind forelegs.

**Breeding Fee** \$800.

**Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions**

Booking fee \$100. Shipping and collection fee \$100.

**Shipped Semen Available** Fresh.

**EVA Test** Sero-negative 10/15/2013. Vaccinated 10/21/2013.

**Sport Results in Holland 2009:** Third place Championship Keuring at KWPN Stallion Show.

**Sport Results in North America 2013:** Imported from Netherlands. 1st Place stallion/gelding Harness and Champion Harness, Indianapolis Charity Horse Show. 1st Place stallion/gelding Harness and Champion Harness at Ohio State Fair.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in Holland** Not applicable.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in North America**

**2014:** Jeffro high scoring colt ADHHA inspection. Jancy reserve national champion ADHHA Weanling Futurity. **2015:** Kealarda and Kid Rock 1st Premium and tied for 3rd place Harness Foals in the KWPN-NA Top Fives.

**Owner Of Record | Standing At | Contact**

Daniel Miller  
Miller's Fine Harness Horses  
940 Wheat Ridge Rd.  
West Union, OH 45693  
phone | 937-544-2057  
fax | 937-544-6258



**KWPN Breeding Designation** Licensed for breeding in North America; Conformation 76, Movement 76, IBOP 75.5.

**Show Name** E.Z. Warrior

**Registered Name** C E.Z. Warrior

**Registration #** 840025 200700436

**Breeder** Edwin Zehr, E.Z.'s Dutch Harness Horses

**Birthdate** May 16, 2007

**Height** 16.3h, 169cm

**Color and Markings** Black; LF: white to above ankle; RF: half pastern. BHL: ankle.

**Breeding Fee** \$1,000.

**Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions**

Booking fee included. One year return privilege. \$150 shipping and collection fee. Fee due at time of breeding.

**Shipped Semen Available Fresh;** Frozen.

**EVA Test** Sero-negative 1/31/2011.

**Sport Results in Holland** Not applicable.

**Sport Results in North America** IBOP: Self/Car 17, Susp 15, Action FL 15, Action HL 15, Enthus 7, Overall pic 7.5 = Total 75.5 points.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in Holland** Not applicable.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in North America**

2014: F. Eye Catcher Reserve Champion KWPN-NA Fine Harness Cup.

**Owner Of Record**

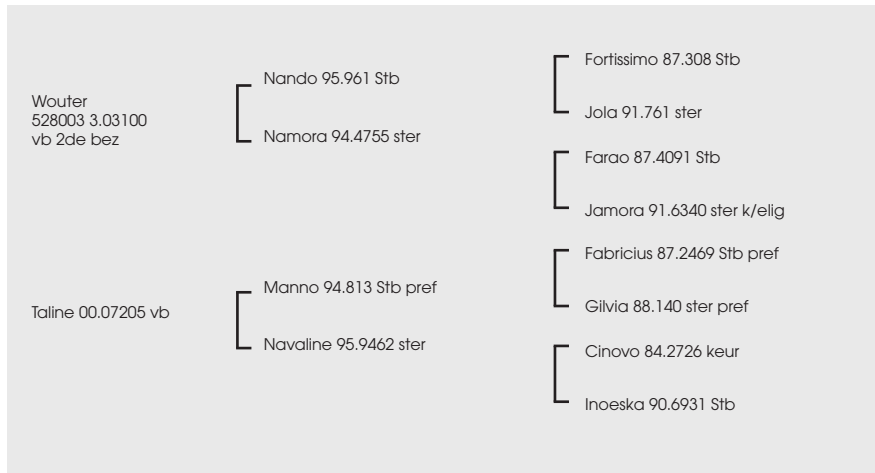
Parkside Stables  
& Dutch Meadow Stables

**Standing At | Contact**

Parkside Stables  
13901 Hale Rd.  
Burton, OH 44021  
phone | 330-606-7609



photo: ©Wilcox



LIC

**C E.Z. WARRIOR**  
**Harness Type**



photo: @Young

Vulcano 02.00215 Stb	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>— Manno 94.813 pref</li> <li>— Izandra 90.2585 keur pref</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>— Fabricius 87.2469 Stb pref</li> <li>— Gilvia 88.140 ster pref</li> </ul>
Velony II 02.04807 ster	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>— Pattijn 97.04374 pref</li> <li>— Lony 93.10254 ster</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>— Renovo 88.140 ster pref</li> <li>— Zandra 81.7251 keur pref prest</li> <li>— Kolonel 92.7217</li> <li>— Julony 91.3152 ster pref</li> <li>— Renovo 245 Stb pref</li> <li>— Velony 79.201 keur pref</li> </ul>

**KWPN Breeding Designation** Approved. appr 2011: Ermelo test scores: Front 8.5, Suspension 8, Action Foreleg 9, Use Hindleg 8, Enthusiasm 8.5, General Impression 8.5, Total = 84.

**Show Name/Registered Name** Colonist

**Registration #** 528003 200709999 Stb

**Breeder** W.G. Cazemier

**Birthdate** June 7, 2007

**Height** 16.1h, 166cm

**Color and Markings** Bay; LF: stocking; RF half stocking higher behind; BHL: stocking higher in front.

**Breeding Fee** \$800.

**Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions**

Booking fee included in studfee.

**Shipped Semen Available** Fresh; Frozen.

**EVA Test Sero-negative, vaccinated 10/23/2013.**

**Breeding Advice** Colonist can add stature, size and refinement. Mares should use the hindleg well. Percentage improvement blood should be watched, stallion is 25% Hackney.

**Sport Results in Europe 2011:** Reserve Champion FSP (Breeding Stimulus Plan). **2011 and 2012:** Good results in KWPN Stallion Competition.

**Sport Results in North America 2014:** Champion stallion in KWPN-NA Fine Harness Cup.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in Europe**

**2012:** Hoogloper invited to Central Keuring. **2013:** Ilonist champion and Indiana reserve champion foals Central Keuring N. Holland. Sired three of eight foals at Harness Horse Day finals. **2016:** KWPN Stallion Keuring Champion and approved, Indiana. Also approved Heliorood. National Reserve Champion Mare.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in North America**

**2013:** Incredible H 5th Top Fives Harness Foals. **2014:** Jatrus champion harness foal KWPN-NA Top Fives. Jolonist, Jamora C.L. and Jola C.L. 1st premiums KWPN-NA keuring. **2015:** Holland ster and 1st place Harness Geldings/Stallions; Kenton Reserve Champion and Katrus 5th place KWPN-NA Top Fives Harness Foals; Kerno, Kol Zandra RMA, K-Jamakemehappy and Kapital T 1st Premiums. **2016:** son, Holland Licensed. Larranda Reserve Champion foal ADHHA Keuring. 3 Colonist foals in top 6 at KWPN-NA Keuring.

**Owner Of Record**

Dutch Central Stables  
14408 Antwerp Rd.  
Grabill, IN 46741  
phone | 260-466-2494  
email | jessezehr@yahoo.com

**New Standing at | Contact information**

Wim Cazemier  
6671 CR Road 63  
Spencerville, IN 46788  
Phne: 260-446-4291  
e-mail: hhcazemier@icloud.com

**KWPN Breeding Designation** Approved. **2014:** Stallion Performance Test Ermelo: Front 8, S/Car 8.5, Susp. 8.5, Foreleg 8.5, Hindleg 7.5, Enthus 8, Overall 8.5 = 82 Total.

**Show Name/Registered Name** Globetrotter

**Registration #** 528003201103882

**Breeder** Gebr. Van Dolder

**Birthdate** May 15, 2011

**Height** 1.61m, 15.3h

**Color and Markings** Dark bay; LF half pastern; RF coronet; LH pastern, RH half pastern; belly spot.

**Breeding Direction** Harness, breeding value 146 (23%).

**Breeding Fee** \$1,200.

**Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions**

Booking Fee included. Fees due at time of shipping.

**Shipped Semen Available** Fresh.

**EVA Test** Sero-negative 11/6/2014.

**Breeding Advice** Globetrotter can give good suspension, a straightforward character with show presence to his offspring. The stallion will probably fit best with mares that have refinement, size and substance.

**Sport Results in Europe** Not applicable.

**Sport Results in North America** None to date.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in Europe:** First foal crop due **2015**.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in North America**

None to date.

**Owner Of Record**

Rocky Ridge Stables  
and Misty Meadow Stables

**Standing At | Contact**

Rocky Ridge Stables  
Ivan Fisher  
247 S. Pool Forge Rd.  
Narvon, PA 17555  
phone | 717-989-2026  
fax | 717-354-9392  
email | ifisher@frontier.com



photo: Ken Siems Photo

Cizandro  
528003000702966

Waldemar  
528003 03.02817

Uizandra  
01.00777 ster pref

Patijn 97.04374 pref

Ninkie 95.2560 keur pref

Manno 94.813 pref

Izandra 90.2585 keur pref

Wouter 80.4617 keur

Aretta 82.1491 keur pref prest

Lilonka  
93.10314 ster pref

Harald  
89.856

Bilonka  
83.4022 keur pref

Unitas 343 Stb

Silonka 21673 stb

Harness Type **GLOBETROTTER**



LIC

# GOVERNOR

## Harness Type



photo: ©Ken Siems Photo

Cizandro  
528003000702966

Waldemar  
528003 03.02817  
Uizandra  
01.00777 ster pref

Penny keur  
97.03880

Fabricius  
87.2469 pref  
Jenny  
91.4159 keur pref

Patijn 97.04374 pref

Ninkie 95.2560 keur pref

Manno 94.813 Stb pref

Izandra 90.2585 keur pref

Renovo 245 Stb pref

Voratiena 79.3919 keur

Cinovo 84.2726 keur

Eliza 86.1695 ster pref

**KWPN Breeding Designation** Licensed. 2014: lic IBOP scores Front 8.5, S/Car 7.5, Susp. 7.5, Foreleg 7.5, Hindleg 7.5, Enthus 7.5, Overall 8 = 75.5 Total.

**Show Name/Registered Name** Governor

**Registration #** 528003201107753

**Breeder** C. and A. Kimenai

**Birthdate** May 10, 2011.

**Height** 1.69m, 16.2h.

**Color and Markings** Dark bay; small star; LF white to above fetlock, higher behind; BHL white to above fetlock.

**Breeding Direction** Harness, breeding value 162 (26%).

**Breeding Fee** \$1,000.

**Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions**  
Fees due at time of shipping.

**Shipped Semen Available** Fresh

**EVA Test** Sero-negative 11/11/2014.

**Breeding Advice** Governor should be able to improve gaits, length in the foreleg and front. Mares should be very supple with scopey movement.

**Sport Results in Europe** None to date.

**Sport Results in North America** None to date.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in Europe**  
Not applicable.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in North America**  
2016: Lotte - KWPN-NA Top Five Champion Foal.

**Owner Of Record**  
Farbig Farm and Rocky Ridge Stables

**Standing At | Contact**  
Rocky Ridge Stables  
Ivan Fisher  
247 S. Pool Forge Rd.  
Narvon, PA 17555  
phone | 717-989-2026  
fax | 717-354-9392  
email | ifisher@frontier.com

**KWPN Breeding Designation** Approved. **2014:** Stallion Performance Test Ermelo: Front 8.5, S/Car 8, Susp. 7.5, Foreleg 8, Hindleg 7.5, Enthus 8, Overall 8.5 = 79 Total.

**Show Name/Registered Name** Graaf Kelly

**Breed Registration #** 528003201110194

**Breeder** L.U. Rovers

**Birthdate** May 4 2011

**Height** 1.60m, 15.3h

**Color and Markings** Bay; star, narrow strip and snip entering right nostril; BFL fetlock with ermine; BHL half stocking with ermine.

**Breeding Direction** Harness, breeding value 150 (30%).

**Breeding Fee** \$1,300.

**Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions**  
\$200 deposit required.

**Shipped Semen Available** Fresh; Frozen. (Fresh should not be bold)

**EVA Test** Sero-negative, semen negative 12/1/2014. Vaccinated.

**Breeding Advice** Graaf Kelly should add refinement and very active movement. He appears to fit best with large mares with good substance.

**Sport Results in Holland 2014:** KWPN Stallion Show Harness Champion.

**Sport Results in North America 2014:** Imported from Netherlands. **2015:** ADHHA Junior Fine Harness Champion and Grand National Junior Fine Harness Champion. **2016:** Junior Fine Harness Champion ADHHA. Grand National Junior Fine Harness Champion ADHHA. Grand Champion Fine Harness ADHHA.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in Europe 2015:** First foal crop due.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in North America 2016** Reserve Grand Champion Jackpot Futurity. 3rd place Colt Open Futurity.



photo: ©Chris Forrester

Manno 94.813 pref	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>— Fabricius 87.2469 pref</li> <li>— Gilvia 88.140 ster pref</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>— Renovo 245 Stb pref</li> <li>— Voratiena 79.3919 keur</li> </ul>
Wiskelly 528003 03.00954 ster	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>— Patijn 97.04374 pref</li> <li>— Kelly 92.2562 keur Sport/tp</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>— Zakerno 81.955</li> <li>— Zilvia 81.3095 keur pref</li> <li>— Kolonel 92.7217</li> <li>— Julony 91.3152 ster pref</li> <li>— Fabricius 87.2469 pref</li> <li>— Grace 88.2895 ster</li> </ul>

**Owner Of Record**  
Cumberland Mountain Eq.  
5052 S. Dickinson Ct.  
St. Joseph, MI 49085  
phone | 269-757-3792  
email | rforre3989@aol.com  
website | <http://cumberland-mountain.com>

**Standing At | Contact**  
Sterling Equine Professions  
P.O. Box 167  
Millersburg, IN 46543  
phone | 260-350-4738

Harness Type **GRAAF KELLY**

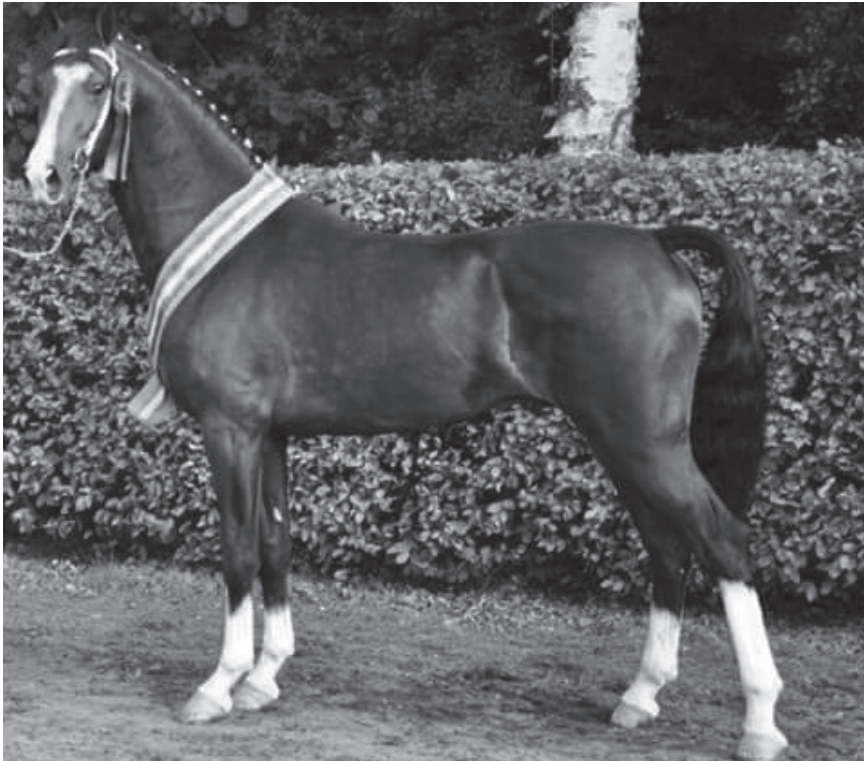


photo: Courtesy of Patijn Equine Center

Patijn  
97.04374 Stb pref

vKolonel  
92.7217 Stb

Julony  
91.3152 Stb ster pref

Biantha V  
528003 06.00273 elite

Manno  
94.813 Stb pref

Niantha  
95.10453 Stb keur pref

Renovo 245 S tb pref

Cituna 84.5440 Stb keur pref prest

Renovo 245 S tb pref

Velony 79.201 Stb keur pref

Fabricius 87.2469 Stb pref

Gilvia  
88.140 Stb ster pref

Renovo 245 S tb pref

Triantha  
23137 Stb keur pref

**KWPN Breeding Designation Approved. 2015:** Front 8.5, Self-car. 8, Sespens. 8, Action foreleg 8.5, Use hindleg 7, Enthus. 8, Overall picture 8.

**Registered Name/Show Name** Hermanus

**Breed Registration #** 528003201202868

**Breeder** G. Hermanussen

**Birthdate** May 6th, 2012

**Height** 16h

**Color and Markings** Bay: Irregular stripe ending between nostrils, white spot on lower lip, black spot upper lip; LF half stocking front & outside higher; RF ankle front & outside higher; LH stocking front higher; RH half stocking front & outside higher.

**Breeding Fee** \$1000

**Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions** No Booking fee.

**Shipped Semen Available** Fresh.

**EVA Test** Sero-Negative 07/15/2015

**Sport Results in Europe** Grand Champion as a 2-Year-Old & again National Grand Champion as a 3-Year-Old.

**Sport Results in North America** Not applicable

**Offsprings' Sport Results in Europe** Not applicable

**Offsprings' Sport Results in North America** Not applicable

**Owner of Record / Standing At/ Contact**

Patijn Equine Center  
6736 Bruick Road  
New Haven, IN 46774  
Phone: 260-760-1288



**KWPN Breeding Designation** Approved. **2005:** carriage 8, suspension 8, action foreleg 8.5, use hindleg 8, enthusiasm 8, overall picture 8, total 48.5 points.

**Show Name/Registered Name** Vaandrager HBC

**Registration #** 02.09018

**Breeder** K. Polinder, Netherlands

**Birthdate** June 14, 2002

**Height** 16.2h, 168cm

**Color and Markings** Black; irregular star, white spot upper lip, white spot lower lip; LF pastern, higher behind; RF pastern, higher in front and back; LH half stocking.

**Breeding Fee** \$1,000.

**Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions**

Booking fee included. Live foal guarantee. Studfee due at time of service.

**Shipped Semen Available** Fresh.

**EVA Test** Sero-negative 12/7/2012. Vaccinated 10/14/2013.

**Breeding Advice** Vaandrager HBC seems to improve on the head, length of the poll and quality of the legs. He also improves on self-carriage (lift in the front) in the trot. He fits best with mares have a long foreleg, good action in front and power behind.

**Sport Results in Holland 2008:** Winner KWPN Stallion Competition. **2011:** 3rd place Oregon Trofee. LK+23. Breeding Index 138 (72%).

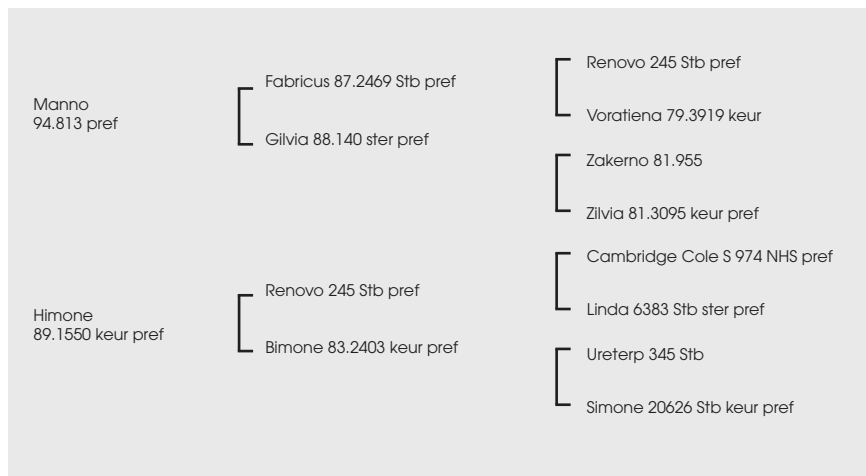
**Sport Results in North America 2012:** Imported from Netherlands.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in Holland 2001:** Of his 394 offspring, 13 are in driving competition. He has sired 1 approved son, 24 ster mares and 3 keur mares. He showed a uniform collection of sufficiently to well developed, tuig-type foals with good rectangular conformation. The foals rise in the front during the trot. The action of the foreleg varies and foals should develop a little more power from behind. **2007:** Eight 1st premium foals. **2008:** Five 1st premium foals, Ballerina 5th for 2-YO fillies at National Harness Horse Day. **2009:** Two sons ster in Zwolle, two sons aangewezen. Baanbreker reserve champion at Stallion Show. **2010:** Son Doran ster in Zwolle; daughter Belandra 84 points IBOP; Ballerina keur 76 points IBOP. **2013:** 32 ster mares, 5 keur mares, 1 elite mare.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in North America 2013:** Daughter Charisma keur 80 points and 1st place in the harness IBOP. **2014:** Julian 3rd place Top Fives; Jeoperty first premium; Buliena keur. **2016:** Lillian - Reserve Champion KWPN-NA Top Five Awards. Larado - 5th KWPN-NA Top Five Awards.



photo: Courtesy of Farbig Farm



**Owner Of Record**

David and Lorene Beachy  
Farbig Farm

**Standing At | Contact**

David and Lorene Beachy  
Farbig Farm  
14047 SR 4  
Goshen, IN 46528  
phone | 574-825-3943  
fax | 574-825-1190



photo: ©Robbie van Dijk

Patijn 97.04374 pref	[	Kolonel 92.7217 Stb	[	Renovo 245 pref
		Julony 91.3152 ster pref		Cifuna 84.5440 keur pref prest
Ninkie 95.2560 keur pref	[	Joviaal 91.3780 Stb	[	Cinovo 84.2726 keur
		Itinkie V 90.643 keur pref prest		Dallerina 85.5767 keur
			[	Renovo 245 pref
			[	Velony 79.201 keur pref
			[	Waterman 80.4567 pref
			[	Etinkie 86.3392 keur pref prest

**KWPN Breeding Designation** Approved. **2006:** appr Self-carriage 7.5, suspension 8.5, action foreleg 9, use hindleg 7.5, enthusiasm 8.5, overall picture 8.

**Show Name/Registered Name** Waldemar

**Registration #** 528003 03.02817

**Breeder** A.J. van Beek, Netherlands

**Birthdate** April 19, 2003

**Height** 16.2h, 168cm

**Color and Markings** Bay; blaze and four white stockings.

**Breeding Fee** \$1,000.

#### **Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions**

Booking fee of \$150 included in breeding fee. One year live foal guarantee. \$175 for shipping and collection.

**Shipped Semen Available** Fresh.

**EVA Test** Sero-negative, semen negative, 11/8/2012.

**Breeding Advice** Waldemar should be able to improve on mares that lack size, substance and hoof development. He should also be able to add suspension and length in the trot. Mares should have a long neck.

**Sport Results in Holland 2006:** Champion Performance Test. **2007:** Winner Newcomers Class Bennekom, winner stallion competition. **2008:** 2nd Place stallion competition. **2009:** Winner stallion competition, champion Limit Class South, Dutch Champion breeding stallions. **2010:** Six starts, six wins in the High Limit classes. **2011:** Dutch Champion breeding stallions at Hoogland; winner High Limit classes at Cuyck, Beers and Nieuwkuijk.

**Sport Results in North America 2012:** Imported. **2014:** ADHHA Reserve Champion harness stallion/gelding class.

**Offsprings' Results in Holland 2010:** Son Cizandro approved, winner performance test, winner National Singles Competition; Daughters Corita keur, placed high in TAVENO competition; Charlotte ster, 2nd MNN competition, champion breeding mares. **2011:** Sons Dageraad and Drikus 2nd Bez.; Daimondo and Donadoni ster. **2012:** Enrique H reserve champion Stallion Show. 22 of 33 Stb mares earned their ster predicate, 3 keur mares, 1 IBOP mare and 1 PROK mare.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in North America 2013:** Granddaughter I.RMA's Izandra 1st place Harness Foals.

#### **Owner Of Record**

Abner Stoltzfus, Aaron Kauffman,  
Dave Riehl and Steven Glick

#### **Standing At /Contact**

Southern End Equine  
Dave Fisher  
726 Mt. Vernon Road  
Gap, PA 17527  
Phone: 717-205-8087  
e-mail: southernendequine@gmail.com

**KWPN Breeding Designation 2008:** Licensed lic for breeding in North America. Must show foal collection. **2013:** Gelded.

**Show Name/Registered Name** Zion-JC

**Registration #** 840025 200400133

**Breeder** John and Carol Nemchick, Washington, USA

**Birthdate** April 26, 2004

**Height** 16.0h, 163cm

**Color and Markings** Bay; white forehead extending down, entering left and surrounding right nostril to chin, dark spot on muzzle; BFL: full stocking extending to top of knee in front, ermine both; BHL: full stocking rising to mid gaskin in front.

**Breeding Fee** \$2,500.

**Breeder's Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions**

\$500 booking fee included in breeding fee. Frozen semen only; \$2500 for 5 straws.

**Shipped Semen Available** Frozen.

**EVA Test** Sero-negative 12/2/2008. Vaccinated annually, 10/15/2012.

**Sport Results in Holland** Not applicable.

**Sport Results in North America 2008:** Presented at North American keuring. Conformation 75, Movement 73 and overall impression 80 points. He is an elegant harness stallion with a nicely muscled neck. He is a little weak in the back and has lean legs. The stallion showed good length of stride, good use of the fore- and hindlegs. Showed good attitude and workability during his presentation. Champion Harness IBOP: Walk 7, Trot 8, Maneuverability 7.5, Obedience 8; Self-Carriage 15, Suspension 15, Action foreleg 16, Use hindleg 16, Enthusiasm 8. Overall picture 8 = Total 78. **2009:** Champion Harness IBOP: Self-Carriage 14, Suspension 14, Action foreleg 15, Action hindleg 15, Use hindleg 7, Enthusiasm 8, Overall picture 7.5 = Total 80.5 points. **2013:** Started under-saddle career at Training Level Dressage: 1st Donida Farm Derby #2 with 71.786% 1st Dressage in the Park I with 70%, 1st ODS Championship TrT3 72.2%. **2014:** 1st LIT2 Dressage in the Park I; 1st Donida Dressage 1; 1st place and high point (76.757%), Donida Dressage 2.

**Offsprings' Results in Holland** Not applicable.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in North America 2011:** Gigi WSF 4th place Top Fives Harness Foals, G.C.L.; Betsie's Bell 1st premium. **2012:** Hovan best overall young horse at DG Bar, North American Champion Harness Foal. Honey-O-Mendriini 1st premium, high score foal at Windy Knoll keuring. **2013:** Isen 4th place Top Fives Harness Foals; Infinity WSF 1st premium. **2014:** Honey-O-Mendriini 1st premium, 1st KWPN-NA Top Fives 2-yr-old harness horses.



photo: ©Cathy Matherly

Patijn  
97.04374 pref

Kolonel  
92.7217 Stb  
Julony  
91.3125 Stb ster pref

Renovo 245 Stb pref  
Cituna 84.5440 keur pref prest  
Holland's Golden Boy 86.8194 Stb  
Idulga 90.6542 ster

Roodnoot-Kea  
528003 98.06324 ster

Modern  
94.3402  
Kearoodnoot  
92.9413 ster

Renovo 245 Stb pref  
Velony 79.201 keur pref  
Graaf Wouter 88.3447 Stb  
Gearoodnoot 88.6833 keur

**Owner Of Record | Standing At | Contact**

John and Carol Nemchick  
King's Gate Farm  
4916 Silvana Terrace Rd.  
Stanwood, WA 98292  
phone | 425-422-3352  
email | jcnemchick@yahoo.com



# Foalbook Stallions Activated for 2017

## RIDING TYPE

**All The Best** – California  
**More Than Luck** – California  
**Pandoer** – Alberta, Canada

## HARNESS TYPE

**Jagermeister W** – Ontario, Canada  
**Jeffro** – Ohio

**Note: Foals by the above stallions will receive Register B papers.**



# KWPN Foal book Stallions

Approved with Erkend Studbook

The following stallions are in the KWPN Foalbook but have been approved with a studbook that is Erkend by the KWPN. When bred to eligible mares, offspring will receive Register A papers and can be accepted into the studbook as adults as noted.

# CHIN QUIDAM

## Foalbook



Chin Chin  
21 0016878

Constant  
DE 321210047072

Larese  
210000274

Thianula N  
00.07451 Stb keur prest  
sport/sp

Quidam De Revel  
4645VRH

Hinula  
89.9268 Stb elite pref prest

Cor De La Bryere 21.0398168

Ella H 10933VRM

Jalisco B 4456VRH

Dirka 9481VRM

Farnese 21 0380460

Cesta H 14858VRM

Landgraf I DE 321210391966

Inula 10007VRM

**KWPN Breeding Designation** KWPN Foalbook, Approved Hol Verband. Register A offspring need all veterinary work and sport for studbook.

**Show Name/Registered Name** Chin Quidam VDL

**Registration #** 528003 06.05983

**Breeder** W. van Nispen

**Birthdate** April 16th, 2006

**Height** 16.2h

**Color and Markings** Bay; blaze; RH white spot on coronet.

**Breeding Fee** \$1600

**Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions** \$200 Booking fee included in breeding fee. Rebreed Guarantee.

**Shipped Semen Available** Fresh.

**EVA Test** Sero-negative 09/01/2016

**Sport Results 2016:** 4th \$1500 1.40m Enviro Equine Jumper-Ocala January Festival. 7th \$25,000 SmartPak Grand Prix – Ocala Winter Festival. 1st 1.35m Arnheim, NED CSI3\*. 1st 1.35m Zuidwolde, NED CSI3\*. 2015: 3rd \$85,000 Suncast 1.50m Jumper Classic – WEF 9. 4th 1.45m Rotterdam CISO5\*. 6th 1.40m Roosendaal CSI2\*. 4th & 6th 1.40m Mijas, Spain CSI2\*. 6th 1.45m Grand Prix Mijas, Spain CSI2\*. 2014: 3rd WEF 9 1.45m. 1st WEF 11 1.40m. 3rd HITS 1.40m. 2nd Horse Health Care Cup 1.40m – Spruce Meadows CSI5\*. 2nd ATCO Electric Cup 1.40m – Spruce Meadows CSI5\*. 1st \$15,000 Rogers Sugar Challenge 1.40m – Spruce Meadows CSI5\*. 1st \$8,000 Friends of the Meadows Cup 1.45m – Spruce Meadows CSI05\*. 1st \$33,500 Pepsi Challenge Cup 1.45m – Spruce Meadows CSI5\*. 1st Sparkasse 7/8 yr old Youngster Qualifier – Aachen, Germany CHI05\*. 1st Sparkasse 7/8 yr old Youngster Cup Finale – Aachen, Germany CHI05\*. 1st 7/8 yr

old Youngster Qualifier – Dublin Horse Show CSI05\*. 1st 7/8 yr old Youngster Qualifier # 2 – Dublin Horse Show CSI05\*. 2nd 7/8 yr old Youngster Finale – Dublin Horse Show CSI05\*. 1st 1.50m Grand Prix – Ommen, NED CSI3\*. 2nd \$10,500 LA Times Trophy 1.45m – LA Masters CSI5\*. 2nd \$33,500 Fox Sports Trophy 1.50m – LA Masters CSI5\*. 1st National Sunshine Series 1.40m. 7th \$25,000 Del Mar International GP. 4th \$45,000 Del Mar International GP of the Pacific.

### Owner of Record/ Standing At/ Contact

Hyperion Stud, LLC  
4997 Sandy Branch Road  
Barboursville, VA 22923  
Phone: 434-973-7700  
Fax: 434-973-7773  
E-mail: hyperionstudllc@gmail.com  
Website: www.hyperionstud.com

**KWPN Breeding Designation** KWPN Foalbook, Approved Oldenburg. Register A offspring need all veterinary work and sport for studbook.

**Show Name/Registered Name** Dante MG

**Registration #** 840025 200800061

**Breeder** Kathleen Hickerson, NH

**Birthdate** May 9, 2008

**Height** 16.1h, 165cm

**Color and Markings** Black; star and flesh colored bordered snip; LH: pastern higher behind; RH: white coronet outside.

**Breeding Fee** \$1,200.

**Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions**

\$500 Booking fee included in breeding fee. LFG. Fresh

semen: \$275 collection fee plus shipping; 1st collection included in stud fee. Frozen semen: \$500 discount on stud fee; shipping not included. Discounts for quality mares, multiple bookings and return breeders.

**Shipped Semen Available** Fresh; Frozen.

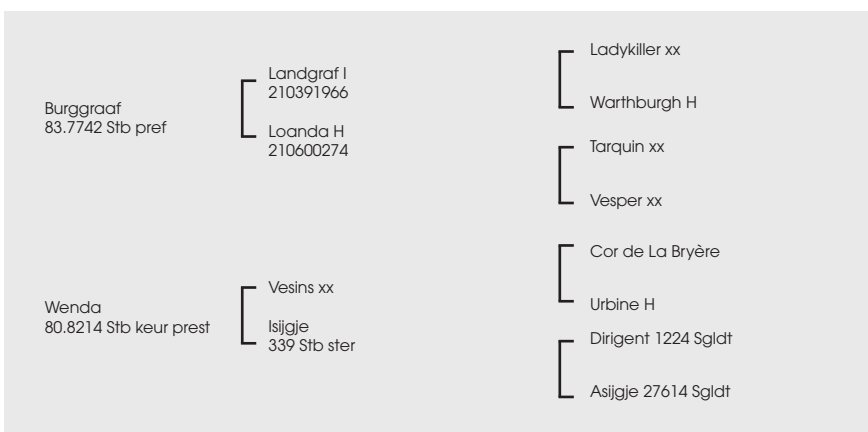
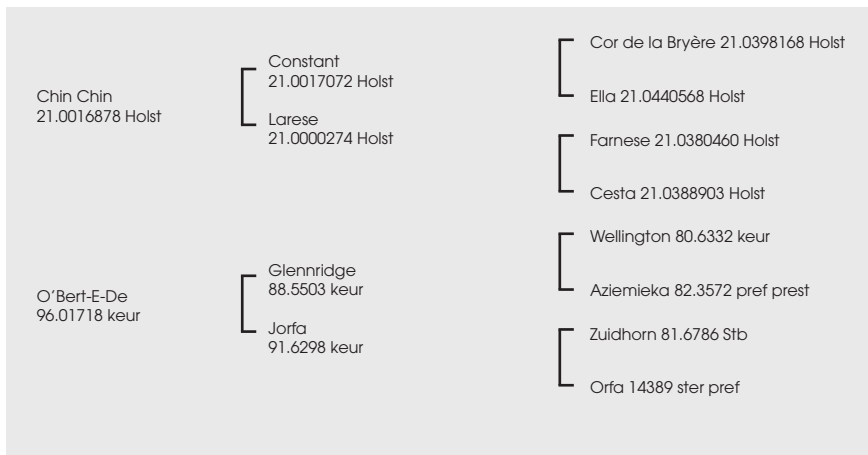
**EVA Test** Sero-negative 5/31/2012.

**Sport Results in North America 2012:** Passed 70-Day Sporthorse Testing in North America with: Rideability 102.23 (11), Jumping 110.69 (8); Overall 105.09 (11). Approved Oldenburg Verband. **2013:** 1st Hopeful Jumper .80m, 2nd Low Training .90m, 2nd High Training 1m, SE Hunter Assn. Sep. **2014:** Cape Cod Reserve Champion Schooling Jumper.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in North America 2014:** Jazmine CF 1st Premium Clarion Farm Keuring. **2015:** Jazmin CF 4th place Top Fives Yearling Jumpers; Kalypso MG 4th USDF HOY, 1st Place colt (82.325%) UMASS Breed Show, 1st Premium KWPN, 1st Dressage Colt NEDA.

**Owner Of Record | Standing At | Contact**

Kathy Hickerson  
Majestic Gaits  
68 Russell Hill Rd.  
Brookline, NH 03033  
phone | 603-673-4344  
cell | 603-557-4054  
fax | 603-672-0139  
email | kathy@majesticgaits.com  
website | www.majesticgaits.com



**KWPN Breeding Designation** KWPN Foalbook, Approved Oldenburg Verband. Register A offspring need endoscopy for studbook.

**Show Name** Offield Farms' Hexagon's Louisville

**Registered Name** Labo

**Registration #** 93.3273

**Breeder** J.W.M. Wouters, NL

**Birthdate** May 4, 1993

**Height** 17.3h, 179cm

**Color and Markings** Bay; few white hairs on forehead.

**Breeding Fee** \$600 per dose.

**Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions** Sold by the dose.

**Shipped Semen Available** Frozen.

**EVA Test** Sero-negative 12/11/2007. Vaccinated 3/24/2009; semen frozen after vaccination.

**Sport Results in Europe 2000:** Attended Dutch YR Nat'l Champs. **2001:** Dutch Z1 Nat'l Champ. 2002/2003: Showing GP at CDIs, including BRNO, Rotterdam, Breda, and Berlin. **2003/2004:** Dutch "B" Dressage Team. **Sport Results in North America 2005:** 9th USDF A/A GP, 3rd All Breeds, scores mid to upper 60s. **2006:** 1st USDF A/A GP HOY, 1st All Breeds, scores in mid to upper 60s. **Offsprings' Sport Results Europe 2008:** Wonderella attended Young Horse Champs in Verden, 2nd Z-2 Dutch Nat'l Champs; **2009:** Wellnetta

competing Z-1 Dressage (PSG). **2012:** Wellnetta 3rd GP Geldrop Hippique, NL. **2013:** Wellnetta 2nd GP CDI 3\* Roosendaal; Hexagon's Zodinde 1st Int-1 FS Roosendaal.

**Owner Of Record**

Karin Reid Offield  
Offield Farms  
website | www.offieldfarms.com

**Contact**

Sporthorse Legacy  
Middletown, DE 19709  
phone | 215-962-0463  
email | sporthorselegacyinfo@gmail.com  
website | www.sporthorselegacy.com

# RICHARD

## Foalbook

**KWPN Breeding Designation** KWPN Foalbook, Aangewezen, Approved BWP. Register A offspring need no additional requirements for studbook.

**Registered Name** Richard

**Show Name** Decadent/Ravanelli

**Registration #** 98.03430

**Breeder** J. and G.M. Hebbink

**Birthdate** April 25, 1998

**Height** 17.0h, 171cm

**Color and Markings** Black; blaze entering left nostril, white lower lip; LF: full stocking; RF: half stocking; RH: half stocking.

**Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions** No booking fee.

**Breeding Fee Fresh:** \$1,800, includes initial collection and shipping, LFG. Frozen: \$600/dose or \$1,500/3 doses, no LFG.

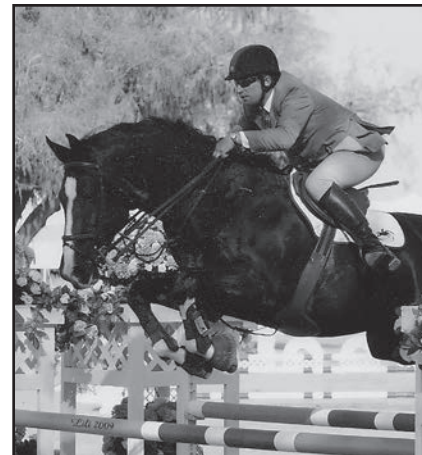
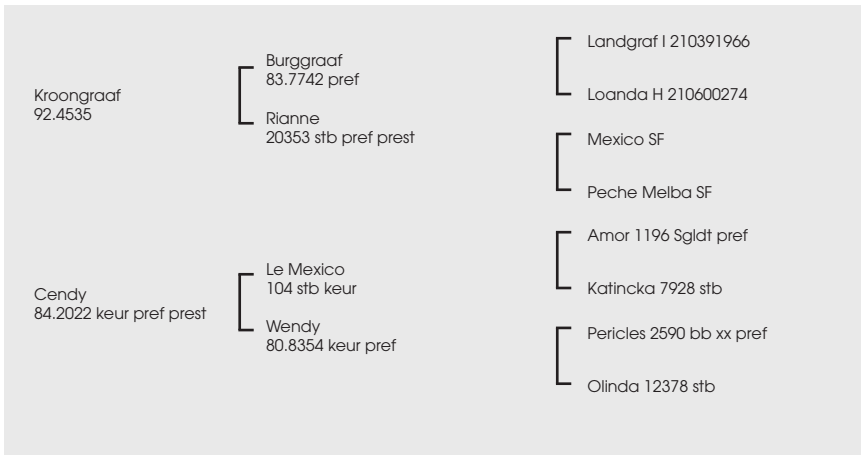
**EVA Test** Sero-negative 4/2/2013.

**Sport Results in North America Hunter: 2005/2006:** Ch Green and Ch Reg Wrkng Hntr. **2006:** Ch Reg Wrkng Hntr, Jacksonville. Jumper: **2005/2006:** Lvl 4-7. **2007:** \$25K Jacksonville Finale GP, 3rd \$25K GP Plain Brown Wrapper. **2008:** 11th \$25K GP Plain Brown Wrapper. **Offsprings' Sport Results in Europe 2008:** Zamira, Zonta B dress. **2009:** Zycate L dress. Zalina 1.15m Poland. **2010:** Zavanelli Marjos Z jump, Zycate B jump, L event. Zalina 1.25m. **2011:** Zavanelli Marjos Z jump, B dress. Zycate L event/dress/jump. Zalina 1.30m. **2012:** Zalina 1.35m. Zycate M+12 dress. **Offsprings' Sport Results in North America 2012:** Lune de Miel 1st Yearling, BWP All-Breeds. Alla'Mour 1st Foals ISR/Old All-Breeds, 6th current year

colt/gelding USDF. Live Wire qual Spy Coast/ Yng Horse Series. **2013:** Ignatia LJS 3rd KWPN. Top Fives Jumper Foals; Jewel showing 1.20m 5-YO Jumpers; Czaria Premium Filly ISR/Old. **2014:** Jewel 1st Training Jumper 1.10 Jacksonville National, 6th Novice Poplar Place May Horse Trials. 2015: Gevalia BF Multiple Baby Green Hunter Championships.

### Owner Of Record | Standing At | Contact

Stacia Purcell  
Seafire Sporthorses  
P.O. Box 39, Elkton, FL 32033  
phone | 904-662-2887  
email | theequineathlete@gmail.com  
website | www.theequineathlete.com



# ROC USA

## Foalbook

**KWPN Breeding Designation** KWPN Foalbook, Approved SBS. Register A A offspring need all veterinary work & sport for Studbook.

**Registered Name** Rolling Rock Show Name Roc USA

**Registration #** 19.005 VB 98

**Breeder** Lynn Wollmer

**Birthdate** March 31st, 1998

**Height** 17h

**Breeding Fee** \$1500

**Color and Markings** Bay; irregular rounded star with connected wide stripe entering both nostrils ending on upper lip, snip on lower lip; LF half stocking front higher; RF half stocking behind higher; BHL stocking.

**Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions** \$350 Booking fee not included in breeding fee.

**Shipped Semen Available** Frozen.

**Offsprings' Sport Results in North America** Numerous winners from Hunter breeding up to Grand Prix. Most successful offspring to date include Morocco and Role Model.

**Owner of Record**  
Nancy Whitehead

**Contact**  
Natalie Prentice  
5246 County Road D  
West Bend, WI 53090  
Phone: 414-587-9173  
Fax: 414-645-2638  
Email: nprentice11@hotmail.com  
Website: www.rocusa.net



**KWPN Breeding Designation** KWPN Foalbook, Approved Hanoverian. Register A offspring need all veterinary work & sport for Studbook.

**Registered Name** Toronto Show Name ES Toronto

**Registration #** 00.06459

**Breeder** F.J. Morssink

**Birthdate** March 25th, 2000

**Height** 16.3h

**Color and Markings** Bay; irregular wide continuous blaze entering nostrils, white spots lower lip; RF bordered half stocking behind higher; LH bordered half stocking front & outside higher; RH bordered half stocking front & outside higher.

**Breeding Fee** \$1500

**Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions** \$350 Booking fee included in breeding fee. Collection \$150, shipping at cost.

**Shipped Semen Available** Frozen; Fresh.

**Sport Results** Toronto gained the following scores at his performance test: character 8, temperament 8, willingness to perform 8, conformation 8, trot 6.33 canter 8, walk 7.67, natural jumping ability 9, free jumping 8.83, jumping manner 9, jumping technique 8.67, cross country 10. Competed successfully through 1.35m.

**Offsprings' Sport Results** Taja Lou - L3; Tarantino L3; Tiola L5; Torino L5; Thalia L6; RF Panamera CIC\*; Tyra L3; Tornado

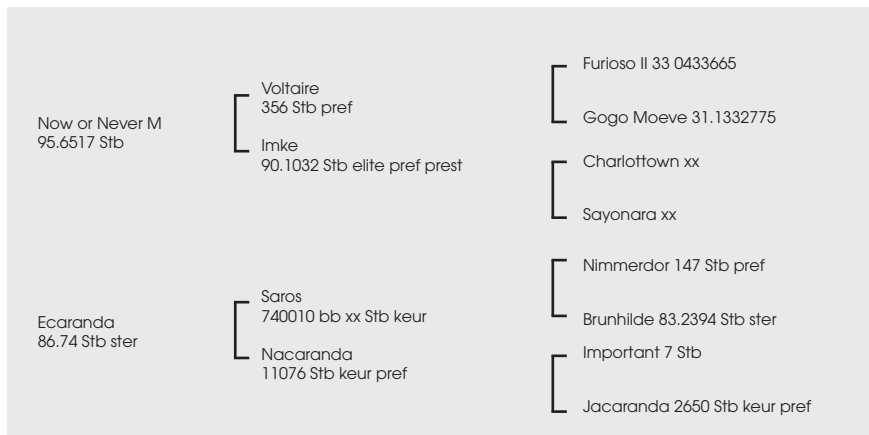
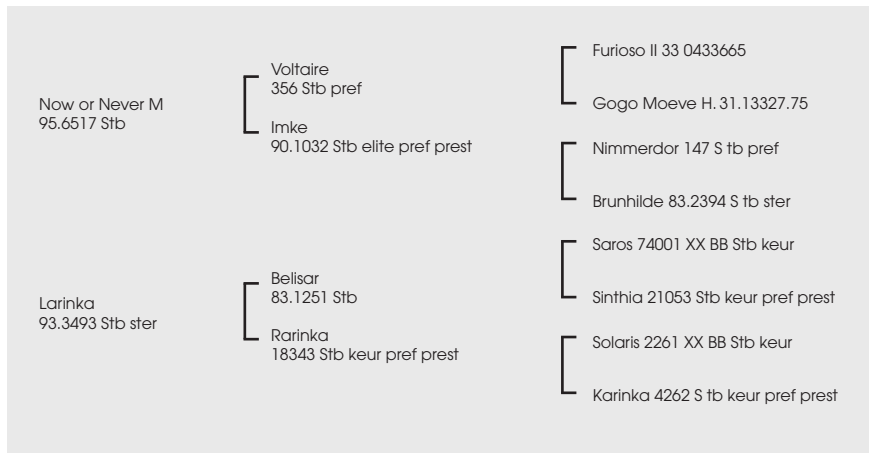
Surprise L6; Thea van Heins L6; Vanity Fair 1.40m; Tores S 1.45m; Texas L7.

**Owner of Record**

Avalon Equine/Sheila Armstrong/Jos Mottershead/Kathy St. Martin

**Contact/Standing At**

Avalon Equine  
33575 E. County Road 1650  
Wynnewood, OK 73098  
Phone: 720-272-5998  
Fax: 405-665-1063  
e-mail: kathy@equine-reproduction.com  
website: www.avalon-equine.com



**KWPN Breeding Designation** KWPN Foalbook, Approved Oldenburg. Register A offspring need all veterinary work and sport for studbook.

**Registered Name** Vallado Show Name Praise

**Breed Registration #** 02.12085

**Breeder** F.J. Morssink

**Birthdate** April 19, 2002. **Height** 1.68m, 16.1h

**Color and Markings** Bay; star, narrow strip snip; RF white to above fetlock; RH half stocking.

**Breeding Direction** Jumper/Hunter

**Breeding Fee** \$1,700.

**Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions** Booking fee of \$300 included. 2-Year contract. Cooled semen available March 15 through August 15.

**Shipped Semen Available** Fresh; Frozen.

**EVA Test** Negative 12/10/2014, vaccinated annually.

**Sport Results in North America 2007-2011:** Multiple placings. **2012:** 2nd Keswick Hunt Derby. 3rd St. Louis Charity Derby, Horse Shows by the Bay II Derby, 3rd Summer in the Rockies IV & VI Derby. 4th Holiday & Horses Derby. 6th Hunter Challenge Derby, Aiken Spring Classic Masters. **2013:** 3rd Horse Shows by the Bay Derby. Ch A/A Hunter 18-35, WEF weeks 1-3, 5 & 9; Res Ch week 7. Ch A/A Hunter 18-35 Equestrian Sports Productions. 7th Kentucky Summer Derby. **2014:** Silver Creek's Validation top placings in FEI 8-YO Young Jumper classes. **2015:** Silver Creek's Charmed competing in 1.10m jumpers. **Offsprings' Sport Results in North America 2011:** Silver Creek's Victorious ch. jumper colt, Oldenburg Verband. **2013:** Silver Creek's Validation

exported to Germany, winner Consolation Finals at FEI World Championships for Young Horses. **2015:** Vigo competing in 1.20m jumpers; Vindaloo competing in Adult Amateur & 3' Pre-Green Hunters; Flamboyant 2nd Year Green Working Hunter Champion Gulf Coast National II & Reserve Champion Conformation Hunter Tryon Summer 4.

**Owner Of Record**

Dr. Kenneth and Selma Garber

**Contact**

Hilltop Farm, Inc.  
1089 Nesbitt Rd.  
Colora, MD 21917  
phone | 410-658-9898 fax | 410-658-9228  
email | breeding@hilltopfarminc.com  
website | www.hilltopfarminc.com

TORONTO

Foalbook

VALLADO

Foalbook

# VINCA

## Foalbook

**KWPN Breeding Designation** KWPN Foalbook, Approved Oldenburg. Register A offspring need all veterinary work and sport for studbook.

**Show Name/Registered Name** Vinca

**Breed Registration #** 840025 200200059

**Breeder** Virginia Parker and Virginia Craley

**Birthdate** May 12, 2002

**Height** 1.60m, 15.3h.

**Color and Markings** Black; star, BHL fetlock.

**Breeding Direction** Dressage

**Breeding Fee** \$1,200.

**Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions** Booking fee of \$500 included. %10 Early booking by March 15th, Multiple mare, & Premium mare (Discounts not

combinable).

**Shipped Semen Available** Fresh; Frozen.

**EVA Test** Sero-negative, semen negative. Vaccinated 12/01/2014.

**Sport Results in North America** Showed dressage to Fourth Level and in Performance Hunters. **2006:** USA Stallion Award, Dressage at Devon. **Offspring's Sport Results in North America 2012:** Heirloom GAIG/USDF Foal Champion; Fiorello Reserve champion GAIG/USDF Colts; Veronica 4-YO All-Breed Winner & Young Horse Championship competitor; Bella Donna FF Baby Greens w/Junior Rider. **2013:** Ivanica FLF GAIG/USDF Southeast Foal Champion. Multiple Young Horse competitors and All Breeds winners. **2014:** Fiorello 4-YO Young Horse, High Score L1; Everest competing FEI 5-YO; Veronica FEI 6-YO, L3 Dressage; Bella Donna FF Junior Hunters. **2015:**

J'Adore FF 5th KWPN Top Fives Dressage Yearlings, 3rd USDF/GAIG Filly; Bella Donna FF A/O Hunters; Edelweiss FF High Children's Jumpers; Veronica L4 Dressage. **2016:** Bella Donna FF qualified for Devon, PA National, Washington International A/O Hunters.

### Owner Of Record

Virginia Parker and Virginia Craley

### Standing At | Contact

Virginia Parker  
Flower Farm  
3601 Roser Road  
Glen Rock, PA 17327  
phone | 410-259-6665  
email | flowerfarmhorses@aol.com  
website | www.flowerfarmhorses.com



# WAMBERTO

## Foalbook

**KWPN Breeding Designation** KWPN Foalbook, Aangewezen, Approved Hanoverian, Register A offspring need endoscopy for studbook.

**Registered Name** Wamberto

**Show Name** Harmony's Wamberto

**Registration #** 03.06147

**Breeder** Linda Heida, NL

**Birthdate** May 20, 2003

**Height** 16.1 h, 165 cm

**Color and Markings** Dark bay; no face markings, BHL angle with ermine.

**Breeding Fee** Private Treaty. \$700 per does.

**Specific Terms, Fees and Conditions** Per dose

**Shipped Semen Available** Frozen.

**Sport Results in North America** 2007: Imported Winner Paxton Farm 100-Day Test with 158.78 points. Overall, 1168.87 Dressage, 145.15 Jumping. 2012: Over 70% ave at L2/L3: 4th L2 Reg. 1 Champs.

**Offspring's Sport Results in North America 2009:** Walveto Hi Pnt Proud Meadows; Eragon CH foal Claybrook Keuring; Wambertina MRF Ch filly AHS. Winchester & Whistler Ch colts, Wailea Res Ch Filly, Old-NA. **2010:** Wunderboy MLW USDF Young Cold/Geld. **2011** Wambertina MRF CH USDF W. Central Prdr Champs.



**Owner of Record** Silver Spur Operating Co.

### Contact

Sporthorse Legacy  
Middletown, DE 19709  
phone | 215-962-0463  
email | sporthorselegacyinfo@gmail.com  
website | www.sporthorselegacy.com

# Terms and Abbreviations



photo: ©Tamara with the Camera.

## DUTCH SPORT LEVELS

### DRESSAGE

<b>International</b>	Prix St. Georges through Grand Prix
<b>National</b>	Z Level ZZ heavy (L4T3) ZZ light (L4T2) ZZ (L3T2) Z1 (L3T1) Minimum age 6 years
M Level	M2 (L2T2) M1 (L2T1) Minimum age 5 years
L Level	L2 (L1T2) L1 (L1T1) Minimum age 4 years
B Level	(Training) Minimum age 3 years

### JUMPING

<b>International</b>	A Level Jumps to 1.50m (4'11") Minimum age 7 years
	B Level Jumps to 1.40m (4'7")
	C Level Jumps to 1.35m (4'5")
	D Level Jumps to 1.30m (4'3")
<b>National</b>	ZZ Level Jumps to 1.35m (4'5")
	Z Level Jumps to 1.30m (4'3") Minimum age 6 years
	M Level Jumps to 1.20m (3'11") Minimum age 5 years
	L Level Jumps to 1.10m (3'7")
	B Level Jumps to 1.00m (3'3") Minimum age 4 years
	All jump-offs may go up to 10cm (4") higher

### HUNTER

ZZ	Jumps to 1.35m (4'5") Regular Working Hunter
Z	Jumps to 1.30m (4'3") Regular Working Hunter
M	Jumps to 1.20m (3'11") Second Year Green
L	Jumps to 1.10m (3'7") First Year Green
B	Jumps to 1.00m (3'3") Pre Green Level 2

**1ste Bez** the first round of the KWPN stallion approvals. About 750–800 stallions are presented.

**2de Bez** predicate for stallion that was selected for and participated in the 2nd round of the KWPN stallion selection but not selected for the 3rd round.

**3de Bez** predicate for stallion that was selected for and participated in the 3rd round of the KWPN stallion selection but not selected for the performance test.

## A Arab.

**A** after a mare's name indicates domicile area in NWP registry (Groningen).

**Aangew or aangewezen** predicate for a stallion selected for the performance test but that did not pass or complete it.

**Acknowledged Studbook (AS)**, **ASA** (AS Approved), **ASR** (AS Registered)  
The terminology for these has changed to Erkend.

**afgegeven** issue date.

**afgekeurd or afgek** disapproved, of a stallion.

**brandmerk** (op linker bil) brand mark (on left haunch).

**BWP** Belgian Warmblood Studbook.

**Crown** KWPN-NA performance predicate awarded to stallions, mares and geldings in top WBFSH rankings in dressage and jumping.

**D-OC** a predicate for stallions and mares based on DNA analysis for OC (Osteochondrosis).

**DJD** Degenerative Joint Disease

**dr or drs** (dressuur) dressage.

**DV** Dansk Varmblod.

**DWB** Danish Warmblood.

**eigenaar** owner.

**Elite** predicate awarded to keur mares that have also passed the KWPN radiographic exam.

**Erkende Hengst** stallion approved by an Erkend Studbook that has been individually recognized for breeding by the KWPN. Foals by Erkend stallions may be eligible for the Foalbook. Stallions are subject to same veterinary requirements as KWPN approved stallions.

**Erkend Stamboek** is a studbook that has been recognized by the KWPN for breeding (having like breeding goals and the studbook's



**SPORT LEVELS TRANSLATED**

**DRESSAGE MOVEMENT AND LEVEL EQUIVALENTS**

KWPN	Dutch Movements	USA
B	Working gaits and halt, few strides medium trot, 20 meter circles	Tr
L1	Medium trot and canter	L1 T1
L2	Leg yield, rein back, 10 meter circle	L1 T2
M1	Shoulder-in, collected trot and canter, extended gaits and counter canter, ½ turn on haunches in walk	L2 T1
M2	Travers (haunches in), turn on haunches in walk, simple changes	L2 T2
Z1	Half pass trot, collected gaits	L3 T1
Z2	Half pass canter, flying changes	L3 T2
ZZ	light Four-tempi changes, ¼ canter pirouette	L4 T2
ZZ	heavy Three-tempi changes	L4 T3

**JUMPER/HUNTER E QUIVALENTS**

KWPN	Jump Heights	Jumper	Hunter
B	Jumps to 1.00 m (3'3")	Level 2	Pre Green Level 2
L	Jumps to 1.10 m (3'7")	Level 3	First Year Green Hunter
M	Jumps to 1.20 m (3'11")	Level 5	Second Year Green Hunter
Z	Jumps to 1.30 m (4'3")	Level 6	Regular Working Hunter
ZZ +	Jumps 1.35/1.40 m (4'5")	Level 7	Regular Working Hunter
Grand Prix			Grand Prix

**EVENTING EQUIVALENTS**

KWPN	Cross Country			USA	Cross Country		
	Efforts	Fixed	Brush		Efforts	Fixed	Brush
B	15–20	.80–.90m	1.00m	Beginning Novice	14–18	.80m	.91m
L	20–25	.90m	1.10m	Novice	16–20	.90m	1.10m
M	25–30	1.00m	1.20m	Training	20–24	1.00m	.20m
Z	25–30	1.10m	1.30m	Preliminary	24–32	1.10m	1.30m
ZZ +	30–35	1.15m	1.35m	Intermediaire	28–36	1.15m	1.35m

**Fb** Foalbook.

**fokkerij** breeding program or breeding type (riding, Gelders or harness).

**fokker** breeder.

**geboren** born or birthdate written DD/MM/YYYY.

**geslacht** (hengst of merrie) sex (stallion or mare).

**ggk** (goedgekeurd) approved.

**GrPs** Gronings Paardenstamboek (1897–1942 Groninger Studbook).

**H** (Hauptstutbuch) Main studbook, German mare designation of quality.

**Hack** Hackney.

**Han** or **Hann** Hanoverian.

**Hbs/Hulpstamboek** xsb/auxiliary studbook.

**hengst** stallion or colt.

**Hol** or **Holst** Holsteiner.

**hoogte** height, measured in centimeters.

**houding** self-carriage.

**hvb/Hulpveulenboek** xfb/auxiliary foalbook.

**IBOP test** Instelling Bruikbaarheids Onderzoek Paarden, loosely translated from Dutch as: Institution Usability Investigation Horses, i.e., testing performance talent of horses.

**ISH** Irish Sport Horse.

**KHH, DHH** KWPN Harness Horse, Dutch Harness Horse; Tuigpaard.

**K/keur** mare predicate higher than 'ster' (which is a prerequisite) plus successful performance.

**K/keur** stallion predicate indicating quality and performance of offspring at keuringen and in sport.

**kern** VLN designation for older mare who was a prolific producer while remaining in good and sound condition.

**kleur** color

**vos** – chestnut

**bruin** – brown (bay)

**kastanjebruin** – clear bay

**lichtbruin** – light bay

**zwart** – black

**schimmel** – gray

**schimmel bruin geboren** – gray born bay

**schimmel vos geboren** – gray born chestnut

**kentekenen** markings

- kol** – star
- kolletje** – small star
- grote kol** – large star
- bles** – blaze
- neusgat(en)** – nostril(s)
- onregmatig** – irregular
- kroonrand** – coronet band
- sok** – pastern
- witvoet** – ankle
- witbeen** – stocking

**KNHS/Koninklijke Nederlandse Hippische Sportbond** Dutch equivalent to USEF.

**Koninklijk** the royal designation; awarded to the WPN in 1988 by Queen Beatrix.

**kroon** crown; designation on older papers (VLN) equivalent to keur.

**KWPN** Koninklijk Warmbloed Paardenstamboek in Nederland.

**m/moeder** mother/dam.

**mv** ds, dam's sire.

**merrie** mare or filly.

**model** NWP designation equivalent to keur.

**NR** not registered.

**NRPS (NRA)/Nederlands Rijpaarden en Pony Stamboek** Dutch Riding Horse and Pony Studbook.

**NWP/Noord Nederlandsch Warmbloed Paardenstamboek** pre-1970 studbook of the three northern provinces—Groningen, Friesland and Drenthe.

**Old** Oldenburg.

**ox** Anglo Arab.

**pred/predicates** designations of higher quality such as ster, keur, preferent, prestatie, sport or crown.

**pref/preferent/PA** mare predicate indicating a good producer. Must have a minimum of three WPN offspring which are one of the following: ster, keur, elite, 2nd or 3rd ring, Approved (by KWPN or AS).

**pref/preferent/PA** (preferent) stallion predicate indicating increasing success of offspring above that of 'keur' qualifications.

**prest/prestatie** mare predicate indicating a producer of sporthorses. Must have three or more WPN offspring competing in sport at M+5 jumping, Z1+1 dressage or M+5 eventing.

**PROK** Project Radiographic Research KWPN, a predicate awarded to KWPN registered horses that meet the KWPN radiograph requirements.

**registratie van** registration of.

**VERRICHTINGSONDERZOEK – PERFORMANCE TEST**

Starting with 750–800 stallions in the first round, a final group of approximately 50–60 stallions is selected from the third ring for the performance test, which is held twice a year—in the spring and the fall. The spring test lasts 70 days and the fall test lasts 50 days. Stallions attending the fall test are expected to have been well started under saddle at home prior arrival at the test. Of the stallions attending the test, about 15–25 stallions pass and become 'Goedgekeurd' or Approved.

**FROM 1993–2006**

Riding horses were scored for:

- W stap** – walk
- T draf** – trot
- C gallop** – canter
- TD aanleg dressuur** – dressage talent
- TO afdruk** – take-off
- T techniek** – technique
- S vermogen** – scope
- TJ aanleg springen** – jumping talent

**PRIOR TO 1993**

The KWPN Stallion Performance Test was 100 days long and the following were also included:

- C karakter** – character
- CC terreinproef** – cross country
- FJ vrij springen** – free jumping
- J springen ohz** – jumping under saddle
- SB stalgedrag** – stable behavior
- RT rijproef** – riding test
- TR trainingsraport** – training report

**ITEMS SCORED**

**DRESSAGE**

- stap** – walk
- draf** – trot
- gallop** – canter
- souplesse** – suppleness
- houding & balans** – carriage and balance
- rijdbaarheid en instelling** – rideability and attitude
- aanleg als dressuurpaard** – talent as dressage horse

**JUMPING**

- stap** – walk
- draf** – trot
- houding & balans** – carriage and balance
- gallop** – canter
- reflexen** – reflexes
- techniek** – technique
- vermogen** – scope
- rijdbaarheid en instelling** – rideability and attitude
- aanleg als springpaard** – talent as jumping horse

**HARNESS**

- houding** – carriage
- zweefmoment** – suspension
- aktie voorbeen** – action foreleg
- gebruik achterbeen** – use hindleg
- looplust** – enthusiasm
- algeheel beeld** – overall picture



photo: © Sarah Schaaf

**Rhl/Rhld** Rheinlander.

**SF** Selle Français.

**Sgldt** Stamboek Gelders type (pre-1970 VLN studbook).

**Sgrt** Stamboek Groningstype (pre-1970 registry of VLN).

**show wagen** show driving carriage.

**Sport** predicate awarded to mares with a specified sport record in dressage, jumping or eventing.

**Springen** jumping

**Sprt** Sport Register of VLN for horses of foreign blood.

**Stal gedrag** stall behavior.

**Stamboek inschrijving van de merrie/hengst**  
Studbook registration of the mare/stallion.

**Stb/Stamboek** Studbook (a designation of a horse accepted into the KWPN studbook).

**Ster** ★ star predicate for mares.

**Ster quality** ★ star equivalent predicate for geldings.

**St Pr St** (Staatspremiestute) State Premium mare, German mares of high quality (comp. to keur).

**Swed** SWB or Swedish.

**Trak** Trakehner.

**Tuigpaard** KWPN Harness Horse.

**V/vader** father/sire. vb/veulenboek foalbook.

**Vbgldt Veulenboek** Gelderstype (VLN foalbook).

**Vb/veulenboek** foalbook.

**VLN/Vereniging tot bevordering van Landbouwtuigpaardfokkerij in Nederland** Association for the promotion of Agricultural horse breeding in Holland (1939–1970).

**WBFSH** World Breeding Federation for Sport Horses.

**Westf** Westfalen.

**WPN/Warmbloed Paardenstamboek in Nederland** Warmblood Horse Studbook of the Netherlands; association formed in 1970 as the governing body for Dutch Warmblood horses incorporating all prior studbooks and registries.

**Xx** Thoroughbred.

**Xfb** Auxiliary Foalbook.

**Xsb** Auxiliary Studbook.

**XxA** Accredited Thoroughbred.

**Xx B** Thoroughbred foaled in the Netherlands.

**xx BB** Thoroughbred not foaled in the Netherlands.



# 2017 Fee Schedule

## KEURING RELATED FEES

### GENERAL CLASS FEES

Young Horse Inspections.....	\$75
Gelding Inspections.....	\$100
Mare Inspections.....	\$200
Stallion Advice Keuring.....	\$150
Stallion Approval Classes.....	\$400
IBOP Riding/Driving Test.....	\$100
Young Horse Performance Classes.....	\$50
Late Fee for entries received after deadline.....	\$50
Cancellation Fee per horse.....	\$50

*Refunds for horses with a recent injury or illness of a horse (veterinary excuse submitted must be submitted within 30 days of keuring date)*

### STALLION PREMIUMS

KWPN-NA upon Licensing.....	\$500
KWPN upon Full Approval	
KWPN Stallions.....	€2,080.19
Non-KWPN Stallions.....	€2,617.92

### BRANDING

Branding with Studbook Inspection.....	Free
Branding Qualified KWPN Horses not branded at Studbook inspection....	\$25
Rebranding of a Faded Brand.....	Free

### STALLION ACTIVATION *includes one membership/stallion*

Approved and Licensed prior to October 31.....	\$300
<i>Will have a page in KWPN-NA Stallion Directory and website</i>	
Approved and Licensed after October 31.....	\$400
<i>Will have a page on the KWPN-NA website</i>	
Foalbook Stallion.....	\$250
<i>Will be listed in KWPN-NA Stallion Directory</i>	

### TRANSFER OF OWNERSHIP

Member Rate.....	\$25
Non-Member Rate.....	\$50
Release of Ownership through the KWPN.....	\$10
<i>(non-member fee is double)</i>	

## VETERINARY EVALUATIONS

*for Stallions, Mares and Geldings*

Microchip for currently registered horses.....	\$25
Radiographs.....	\$150
D-OC Testing.....	\$250
DJD/Navicular Radiographs.....	\$150
Endoscopy.....	\$150

*A second fee may be due in case of additional views or re-evaluations.*

## MEMBERSHIP FEES (JANUARY 1 TO DECEMBER 31)

Full Membership.....	\$85
Associate Membership.....	\$50
Youth Membership.....	\$35
Lifetime Membership (ten times current year fees).....	\$850
Membership Outside North America.....	\$20 additional/year

## REGISTRATION FEES

*(VB, Reg A or Reg B; Includes foal DNA testing)*

0 months to December 31 of Birth Year.....	\$250
January 1 to December 31 of Yearling Year.....	\$300
Thereafter.....	\$350

**Refunds:** *In the event of death, a partial refund will be given prior to DNA typing. No refunds will be given after DNA has been typed.*

## DNA TYPING (Parentage Verification)

DNA typing of horse being registered.....	Included in Registration
DNA typing for sire or dam, if necessary.....	\$60
Lab entry for non-KWPN-NA markers.....	\$15

## DUPLICATE DOCUMENTS

Duplicate Birth Declaration.....	\$10
Duplicate Registration Papers, includes horse DNA testing	
Horse on file with KWPN-NA.....	\$200
Imported Horse not on file with KWPN-NA.....	\$300
Duplicate KWPN passport.....	\$50

## REGISTRATION UPGRADE

Upgrade due to change of parental status.....	\$20
---	------

## PREDICATES

Elite, Sport, Preferent, Prestatie, Crown.....	Free
Offspring or sport research done by KWPN-NA.....	\$30

## NAME CHANGE (One name change allowed through age 3)

With studbook inspection.....	Free
Upon owner request.....	\$50

## SPECIAL RETURN SHIPPING

Certified with Return Receipt within USA.....	\$10
Courier Service within USA (saver).....	\$30
Courier Service outside USA (ground).....	\$35
Courier Service outside USA (incl. customs/duty).....	Actual cost
Other shipping methods.....	Actual cost or Customer account number
Enrollment in Award Programs.....	Free with membership
Interest on unpaid charges.....	1.5% per month
Re-open a closed file.....	\$50
Returned check fee.....	\$25

*Fees for non-members are double. All fees are payable in U.S. funds.*

# Quality always wins



**Arezzo**



**Hennessy**



**Falaise de Muze**



**Zapatero**



**Zirocco Blue**



**Douglas**



**Glasgow van't Merelsnest**



**Cohinoor**



**Dallas**



**Indoctro**

## Frozen semen available in North America and Canada:

Through our agents:

**Majestic Gaits**  
68 Russel Hill Road  
NH 03033 Brookline  
Tel: (603) 673 4344  
[www.majesticgaits.com](http://www.majesticgaits.com)  
[kathy@majesticgaits.com](mailto:kathy@majesticgaits.com)

**Prima Equestrian**  
16979 9th Line  
LOG 1M0 Mount Albert, Ontario  
Tel: 905-473-7433  
Mob: 416-579-7433  
<http://www.primaequestrian.com>  
[sales@primaequestrian.com](mailto:sales@primaequestrian.com)

Visit our website at [www.vdlstud.com](http://www.vdlstud.com)



**VDL Stud**





# HILLTOP FARM, INC.

1089 Nesbitt Road, Colora, Maryland 21917  
Ph: 410-658-9898 Email: breeding@hilltopfarminc.com



**Glamourdale**  
*Lord Leatherdale - Negro*



**Everdale**  
*Lord Leatherdale - Negro*



**Glamourdale**  
*Lord Leatherdale - Negro*



**Inclusive**  
*Everdale - Uptown*



**George Clooney**  
*De Niro - Wolkentanz*



**Negro**  
*Ferro - Variant*



**Jaguar Mail**  
*Hand in Glove xx - Laudanum xx*

ADDITIONAL STALLIONS  
LISTED ON WEBSITE



**Vallado aka Praise**  
*Now or Never M - Saros xx*





# our history — — your future



UB40

Olivi, Keur x Michelangelo, Elite



**Uno Don Diego**  
Dressage Royal x Falkland



**Sir Sinclair, Keur**  
Lord Sinclair x Flemmingh, Preferent



**Florianus II**  
Forestan I x Damenstolz



[www.ironspringfarm.com](http://www.ironspringfarm.com)

Pennsylvania • Florida 610.383.4717 (8-5 EST)  
email: [info@ironspringfarm.com](mailto:info@ironspringfarm.com)

